

Newhouse Family Genealogy of Loudoun County, Va

Generation No. 1

1. DAVID¹ NEWHOUSE was born 1745 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 1780. He married (1) MRS. NEWHOUSE. She was born Unknown. He met (2) SARAH MARTIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID NEWHOUSE:

In his genealogy published in 1914, John Richey Newhouse stated that the Revolutionary War Virginia Navy seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was his great grandfather and that this Anthony Newhouse begot a family of Newhouses in Loudoun County, Virginia. However, there's no documented evidence to substantiate these facts. Rather, there is now strong evidence that a David Newhouse of Loudoun County fathered the family of Newhouses born in that county between 1767 and 1777, and this evidence includes the results of DNA tests done in 2006-2008 by various Newhouse cousins. Consequently, this genealogy is set up with the premise that a David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, was actually the great grandfather of John Richey Newhouse and the father of all Newhouse descendants documented in his 1914 book.

John Richey Newhouse's grandfather, also named Anthony, lived until John Richey Newhouse was in his early 20s. In the introduction of his book, John Richey Newhouse did credit his grandfather, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), as a source for some of the facts represented in the book. At first thought, it would seem safe to presume that John got this information from his grandfather about the Revolutionary seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), and that his grandfather would have had an accurate account of his own father's name, origin and his service in the Revolution. However, John Richey Newhouse's book did not identify source information specific to each fact presented, and his book did not present any specific evidence tying the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) directly to the Loudoun County family. As a result, a reader doesn't know which bits of information did in fact come directly from Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), the grandfather of John Richey Newhouse, and John Richey Newhouse did not publish his account of the Newhouse Family History until about 50 years after his grandfather, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), had passed away.

As he says in his introduction, John Richey Newhouse exchanged letters with contemporary cousins in order to get facts and information used in his book. A copy of one of those letters survives to this day. It was a letter written in 1912 by John Lafayette Newhouse, an attorney at the time and a nephew to his elderly uncle John Richey Newhouse, in response to a letter from his uncle. It's clear in that letter that neither had any specific evidence tying the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) directly to the Loudoun County family. John Richey Newhouse apparently had asked John Lafayette Newhouse to go to Virginia and recover the proof needed to show that the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was indeed their common ancestor who fought in the Revolution. It's clear from the content of that letter that John Richey Newhouse had no such proof of a family connection to an Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), a seaman in the Virginia State Navy and wanted that proof to substantiate the most basic premise of his family history.

The contents of the letter seem to indicate a prejudicial determination to make this Revolutionary connection fit into the family, and there seems to be a predetermination that the correspondents had to make this connection real. In the letter, attorney John Lafayette Newhouse discusses the steps needed to research records in order to recover the proof needed to show that the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was their common ancestor. He stated, "In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty." He then added, "And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day."

After some discussion about making the trip to find this proof, attorney John Lafayette Newhouse said, "By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch

in our National History, its formation.” It’s clear that both men wanted this connection to be made to qualify family for membership in organizations such as the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Apparently, John Lafayette Newhouse never made that trip to Virginia. At least, there’s no known record of it. Perhaps he did go and came back empty-handed. There’s also no known evidence to prove that seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) was actually an ancestor of both John Richey Newhouse and John Lafayette Newhouse. John Richey Newhouse still published his book in 1914 and the book designated the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) as John Richey Newhouse’s great grandfather, and the one who started a family in Loudoun County, Virginia. This Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) had a proven record of service in the Revolution. He was first assigned to the Galley "Safeguard"; he’s listed on the Safeguard on Feb. 13, 1776, and from March 1, 1777 to June 16, 1777, when he was removed to the Brigantine Northampton. He died on board the Northampton in 1780. But the book did not contain any substantiating evidence that ties the seaman Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780) to Loudoun County, Virginia, or to the Newhouse family that lived there in the 1770s.

John Richey Newhouse did state in his introduction that he "claims the history to be correct as far as it was possible to get facts." With that qualification, he casts some uncertainty on potentially any and every detail within the book. And since most of the detail in the book has since proven to be accurate, one wouldn’t think there would be any doubt regarding the founding father identified in the book. To doubt it questions the most basic premise that ties together the whole family addressed in the family history represented. That’s monumental! It’s almost heresy to consider that to be false. After all, many family members since then have used the book as qualifying proof for entry into the Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Yet, no record of an Anthony Newhouse has ever been found in Loudoun County, Virginia, to prove his presence there between 1750 and 1780. Instead, in Loudoun County, Virginia, during that time, there are records of a tax-paying David Newhouse, who appears to be the son of Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63). This latter Anthony Newhouse raised a family in Germantown, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia. He was a papermaker who sold paper to Benjamin Franklin for use in publishing his newspaper. There is strong evidence, if not certain evidence, that suggests this David Newhouse is the real common ancestor who fathered the family in Loudoun County, Virginia.

In a will on file in Philadelphia, Pa. and dated April 17, 1754, a John Newhouse of Providence Township in Philadelphia County, Pa. refers to his first born son Antony, born to his first wife Agness, as having "received and anticipated his share in full and shall and cannot make the least claim to the remnant of my estate after my decease except for five shillings more shall be further advanced and paid unto him". However, this statement in the will appears to indicate the Antony, son of John Newhouse, had grown and left the household in 1754 and was making his own way in the world at the time of the will's writing. That suggests he was at least 21 years old at that time. One would think, even for that day and age, that this Antony, being the son of John Newhouse by the first of John's three wives, would have been even older than 21 – and certainly much older than 14 -- at the time the will was written. But theoretically at least, this Antony could have been of an age to have moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, and lived there with his family in the 1750-1780 timeframe. This same will was probated upon the death of John Newhouse in 1756. John names his other children John, Magdalene, Euphronica and Eva, and he mentions his first wife's name as Agness, his second wife as Magdalen, and his step son by his third wife as Vallentine.

In the 1740s and 1750s, another Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) lived in nearby Germantown, Pa., and he seems to be the most likely candidate to be John Newhouse's son Antony. It's a good fit considering both timing and geographical proximity. This Anthony Newhouse of Germantown was the papermaker and he has been documented as the most likely common ancestor of many Newhouses who spread through Virginia, Tennessee and to the south and westward as the country grew.

One additional piece of information from John Richey Newhouse's book casts some additional light on the puzzle. The author restated an anecdote told by his grandfather Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) that clearly has bearing on these relationships. In 1825, Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) traveled from Ohio to Flat Rock, Indiana, and there he met a family of Newhouses, "a brother and two sisters".

According to the story, the brother was a Baptist minister by the name of John Newhouse, and Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851) said it turned out to be that these Newhouses were his "full" cousins. Current records indicate this Baptist minister was really James Newhouse who was a brother to John Newhouse of Flat Rock at that time.

The brothers John and James Newhouse were born in Virginia to Isaac Newhouse and his wife Catharine Van Pelt. Isaac Newhouse and Catharine Van Pelt married in Philadelphia. Catharine was the daughter of Derrick VanPelt and Mary Britton, and Isaac Newhouse was the son of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) and his wife Mary of Germantown near Philadelphia.

The fact that the Newhouses who met in Flat Rock, Indiana, in 1825, were cousins to Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), means the Loudoun County Newhouses had to be connected to the Philadelphia Newhouses.

The Germantown Anthony Newhouse's wife Mary Newhouse recorded a will, Will No. 36, that is on file still in the Philadelphia, Pa. courthouse. According to the record of this will, Mary died in 1763. She lists her children as Susannah, Sarah, Jacob, David, Jonathan and Isaac. But no son named Anthony. Of all the sons named in the will of Mary Newhouse, wife of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63), David Newhouse (b. ~1745) is the only one who fits. All of David's brothers can be accounted for elsewhere. His brother Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749) married Catharine Van Pelt and moved to Virginia. Their presence and family there has been fully documented. His brother Jonathan Newhouse (b. 1747) married Ann Simon. They also married and moved to Virginia, where they raised a family. And his brother Jacob Newhouse (b. 1744) shows up on tax lists from 1769, 1774, 1779 and 1780 in the same area near Philadelphia. The only record of a David Newhouse conveniently shows up in Loudoun County, Virginia. It seems to be more than coincidental that a David Newhouse shows up in Loudoun County when Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), who was born in Loudoun County, meets cousins in Indiana and those cousins happen to be the children of the Philadelphia David Newhouse's brother Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749).

Unfortunately, even the Loudoun County records do not show specifically who fathered the Newhouse children who were born there between 1767 and 1777. David Newhouse is the only male prospect known to be in Loudoun County at that time, and while there's no record of their births there, the children and grandchildren Jonathan Newhouse (1767-1848), Isaac Newhouse (1770-1850), Anthony Newhouse (1772-1851), Eura Newhouse (1774-1854) and David Newhouse (1777-1854) all indicated to John Richey Newhouse that they were all born in Loudoun County, Virginia. There is a Loudoun County record of the mother of David Newhouse (1777-1854) as Sarah Martin. That 1787 record is a court order that binds David Newhouse (1777-1854) at the age of 11 to indentured service with Joseph White. The court order resides among orders relating to poor children, bastard children and orphan children. Since Sarah Martin was alive at the time, and signed the order as David's mother. She identified his name as David Newhouse and age of 11 (actually a couple weeks shy of his 11th birthday). It seems likely that he was born to Sarah Martin out-of-wedlock, and under the circumstances of his birth, that he was given his father's name, David Newhouse.

Larry Newhouse is a genealogist who has extensively researched the Newhouse family genealogy. In a letter dated Feb. 9, 1998, based on the actual evidence on hand, he expressed doubts that John Richey Newhouse's great grandfather was in fact the Anthony Newhouse described in John Richey Newhouse's 1914 work. At that time, Larry said the only surviving records of early American Newhouses in Loudoun County refer to David Newhouse. David's name is found on Loudoun County's tithable lists and on one church register. As a result, Larry conjectured that John Richey Newhouse's great grandfather in Loudoun County was in fact this David Newhouse and not Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780).

Correspondence in March 2008 with Patricia Duncan, a Loudoun County historian, came to the same conclusion. Pat Duncan found no new records for an adult man named Newhouse in Loudoun County, Virginia, during the 1767-1777 timeframe. One of the lists of tithable records actually listed a record for Daniel Newhouse, but unclear handwritten script for "David" can easily be misread and it's assumed that this reference was transcribed incorrectly as "Daniel". This search reconfirms the results of Larry's efforts.

In sum, based solely on the documented evidence, it appears highly probable that this David's parents were the papermaker Anthony and Mary Newhouse of Germantown, PA, near Philadelphia, and that David had removed from the Germantown area to Loudoun County, Virginia, as a young adult. Possibly this David had some Revolutionary service, probably with a militia from within Loudoun County; however, no record of service in the Revolution can be found for David Newhouse of Loudoun County, and no records of a family confirming this David as parent have been discovered.

Family naming patterns strongly support this theory. Mary's will documents that her sons by Anthony included a David, Jonathan and Isaac. It would follow that this son David may in turn name his own sons Jonathan, Isaac, Anthony and David, which have been documented as the names of the second generation Newhouse brothers in this lineage who were born in Loudoun County, Virginia. However, no direct evidence has been found to verify that David Newhouse of Loudoun County, Virginia, was indeed the father of Jonathan, Isaac, Anthony and David.

Thanks to some recent DNA tests conducted among various current Newhouse cousins, there is now strong DNA evidence that this documented evidence is more than circumstantial. These DNA tests absolutely prove a genetic connection between the descendants of the "full" cousins who met in Flat Rock, Indiana, in 1825.

Without any other known facts, the DNA results of current day fifth and sixth cousins prove these cousins have a common genetic relationship, and the DNA match is so good that it proves a 91% certainty that the most recent common ancestor of these distant cousins lived within the past 12 generations. If he is the most recent common ancestor of these current day distant cousins, the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725) of Germantown, Pennsylvania, is seven generations back. The DNA results by themselves put the likelihood at 70% that the most recent common ancestor is in fact the papermaker Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725) of Germantown, Pennsylvania. For each generation further back on the Newhouse paternal line, it is more certain that the current day cousins descend from the same individual.

These recent DNA test results by descendants of the Loudoun County, Virginia, Newhouse brothers have proven a direct blood relationship to descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown, Pennsylvania, through Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749), son of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown. The 'Y' chromosome paternal DNA test results by the known descendants of Anthony Newhouse of Germantown through Isaac Newhouse (b. 1749) match almost perfectly to the 'Y' chromosome paternal DNA test results of the Loudoun County Newhouse descendants. While this doesn't absolutely prove that Anthony Newhouse of Germantown is their common ancestor, it gives the chances better than a 70% likelihood. And the documented evidence does appear to greatly increase those odds.

But the DNA evidence could also point to the father of the papermaker Anthony Newhouse of Germantown as the most recent common ancestor. Perhaps, for instance, the Loudoun County Newhouse family connects to the Philadelphia Newhouse family through the second son of John Newhouse, the half brother of the papermaker. That would be John Newhouse, Jr., who was born to 2nd wife of John Newhouse, Sr., Magdalen. The available records do not preclude that possibility. There are even records of a John Newhouse living in the 1750s in Bedford County, PA, just upstream from Loudoun County, Virginia. And there are historical references that indicate the Bedford County families came to that area by traveling upstream up the Potomac River, which would have taken them directly through Loudoun County, Virginia. There's no documented evidence of such, but given these known facts, it appears remotely possible that this John Newhouse, Jr. could have fathered a son David Newhouse, who in turn moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, and had a family there from 1767-1777. Or, possibly instead, this John Newhouse fathered a son named Anthony Newhouse (1740-1780), who moved to Loudoun County, had a family there from 1767-1777, and joined the Virginia Navy during the Revolution and died in service just as stated in the John Richey Newhouse genealogy. The given DNA evidence would fully support either of these possibilities.

If either one of these possibilities is actually true, the lack of documented evidence is not surprising as these areas were the frontier at that time. Many people lived full lives there and left no records of their existence there. As a result, though, the documented evidence for a possible direct connection to John Newhouse, Jr. is weak at best. Given together the full weight of the documented evidence that does exist, in combination with the DNA results, one has to conclude that the Loudoun County

Newhouses were most likely fathered by David Newhouse (b. ~1745) who was in turn the son of the Germantown papermaker, Anthony Newhouse (b. 1700/1725 & d. 1762/63) and his wife Mary, who died in 1763.

Footnote: It may be that David Newhouse had his children by different women. In Loudoun County today, there is no record of marriage for David, and no record of birth for any of his children. There is however the one record of a woman named Sarah Martin in 1787 as the mother of the youngest Newhouse child. Circumstances regarding that record, and two other records regarding a servant girl named Sarah Martin, indicate that the youngest child, David Newhouse, born in 1777, was likely born to Sarah Martin out of wedlock.

Record from Abstracts of the 1758-1781 Loudoun County, VA, Tithables by the Sparacios:
Newhouse, David - 1 tithable; 5 squirrel scalps; List taken by James Hamilton for 1770
Newhouse, David - 1 tithable; List taken for 1774 taken by S. Backhouse for Mr. [James] Hamilton
Newhouse, Daniel - 1 tithable; List for Shelburne Parish for 1775
Newhows, David - 1 tithable; List by Jno. McHaney for 1777

From "Index to the 1782-1850 Loudoun Co. Personal Property Tax Lists" by Pat Duncan.
Only males 16 years or older would appear on these tax lists. The David Newhouse of the 1770s is not listed but his apparent children are. The term "Battalion" refers to a district.

- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Hesser, Andrew
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Hains, John and Hains, Jno.
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, Anthony residing with Evans, William
- > 1795C First Battalion Newhouse, D. residing with White, Josiah
- > 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, David residing with Redman, Andrew
- > 1798C Third District Newhouse, David
- > 1799C Third District Newhouse, David residing with Taylor, Bernard
- > 1788B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1790B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1791B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac residing with Evans, William
- > 1792B First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1793A Third Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1793C First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Isaac
- > 1788B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan residing with Copland, Andrew
- > 1789B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan residing with Copland, Andrew
- > 1791B First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1793C First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1794A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1795A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1797A First Battalion Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1798A [First District] Newhouse, Jonathan
- > 1799B [First District] Newhouse, Jonathan

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE:
Date born 2: Abt. 1740
Date born 3: 1745
Residence: Loudon County, Va

Notes for SARAH MARTIN:
The Loudoun County, Virginia, Order Books, which contain a record of the daily business of the court, lists the following record on page 462 of Order Book K, 9 June 1788:

- > Overseers of the Poor bind out David NEWMAN to Joseph WHITE.

The book "Apprentices, Bastards and Poor Children 1757-1850" by Hutchison in 2000 makes reference to that information and adds the following from loose papers with the order:

> Loose Papers: 11 yrs old 1 Jan 1788, son of Sarah Martin, surname given as Newhouse.

The age of this "David NEWMAN" is the same as David Newhouse's at that time, and the loose papers indicate that the "NEWMAN" is a misinterpretation of the handwritten script used to write the name "NEWHOUSE". A certified copy of the loose papers shows that they clearly state the son's name as David Newhouse and is stated as follows:

"This is to certify that I am willing, for my son David Newhouse, to be bound to Joseph White, till he comes to the age of twenty one, he being eleven years old the first of January next. Witness my hand this sixth day of December 1787." It is witnessed by a Bennih Willett and signed Sarah Martin.

The loose papers mention of Sarah Martin as the mother is the only known reference to a mother's name for David Newhouse or his siblings.

Per Patricia Duncan of Loudoun County, Virginia, the order books contain two more references to a Sarah Martin around during the 1770s. They are: Order Book F, 13 December 1774 [p. 520] Sarah MARTIN a servant woman came into Court and agreed to serve her Master Henry EATON or his assigns 12 months after her present time of service is expired in consideration that her said Master or his assigns has her cured of the venereal disease.

Order Book G, 10 May 1779 [p. 168] William TAYLOR exhibited an account against his servant woman (Sarah MARTIN) for £9, ordered that she serve her Master after her time by indenture is expired and that she receive 15 lashes on her bare back - (6 mo. 5 days) 92 w. By rule of Court tobacco rated at £3 pr hundred.

If these would all be the same Sarah Martin, and this Sarah Martin is the mother of the Newhouse children, it could mean that David Newhouse and Sarah Martin birthed and raised their family out-of-wedlock. It appears most likely though, that Sarah Martin bore David Newhouse's last child, a son she also named David in 1777, out-of-wedlock. And it seems likely that the other Newhouse children had a different mother.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and SARAH MARTIN:
Partners: Unknown

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MRS. NEWHOUSE are:

2. i. JONATHAN² NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Mar 1767, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 15 Nov 1848, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio.
3. ii. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 1770, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio.
4. iii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Feb 1772, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 17 Jul 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
5. iv. EURA NEWHOUSE, b. 1774, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Child of DAVID NEWHOUSE and SARAH MARTIN is:

6. v. DAVID² NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jan 1777, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Feb 1857, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN² NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*¹) was born 03 Mar 1767 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1848 in Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. He married (1) M. E. COPELAND Abt. 1789 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born Unknown. He married (2) SUSANNA MILLER 28 Aug 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bethesda Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND:
Marriage: Abt. 1789, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and SUSANNA MILLER:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND are:

7. i. ANDREW³ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1791, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1860 - 1865, Jasper County, Iowa.
8. ii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Jun 1795, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 Mar 1863.
9. iii. ANN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1797, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 05 Oct 1878, Adams Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio.
10. iv. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 14 Jul 1871.
11. v. URZA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1801; d. Bef. 1840.
12. vi. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Jun 1802, probably Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 Sep 1847.
13. vii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1803, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 12 Oct 1887, Loudoun County, Virginia.
14. viii. MARY "POLLY" NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Oct 1806, probably Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 11 Mar 1867, probably Macoupin County, Illinois.

3. ISAAC² NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*¹) was born 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1850 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH RICKEY Abt. 1790. She was born Jun 1769 in Virginia, and died 15 Feb 1853 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Isaac Newhouse and his family came to Pickaway County, Ohio, around 1806 and settled in Salt Creek Township. The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, by Van Cleef refers to the Newhouse family as coming from Pennsylvania so it is possible that Isaac and family lived somewhere in Pennsylvania for a time before coming to Ohio. Isaac appears in the 1788 personal property tax list for Loudoun County, Virginia in the household of William Evans. Perhaps William Evans was the person who raised Isaac after his father died in the Revolutionary War.

Isaac was a farmer. According to the 1850 census of Pickaway County, Elizabeth was born in Virginia. Elizabeth was buried in the Whisler Cemetery, Salt Creek Township. Her tombstone inscription is "Newhouse, Elizabeth w. of Isaac d Feb 15 1853 age 83 yrs." Isaac is probably buried there also in an unmarked grave.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Comment 1: Buried Salt Creek Township near Whisler

Comment 2: Ohio

Event 1: 1806, Moved to Pickaway County, Ohio

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Near Whisler, Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH RICKEY:

Elizabeth Rickey was of Welsh descent.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH RICKEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1790

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH RICKEY are:

- i. MARY³ NEWHOUSE, b. 1791, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1829, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. HUGH STALL, 02 Oct 1810, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HUGH STALL and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1810, Pickaway County, Ohio

15. ii. ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Oct 1793, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1870.
16. iii. PLEASANT NEWHOUSE, b. 13 May 1796, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 09 May 1829, Pickaway

- County, Ohio.
17. iv. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Oct 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 14 Jan 1857, Delaware, Ohio.
 - v. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1802, Loudoun County, Ohio; d. 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.
 - vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 1806, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1887, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. ABRAM STALL, Bet. 1850 - 1860; b. Abt. 1798, Ohio; d. Unknown.

More About ABRAM STALL and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Bet. 1850 - 1860

18. vii. ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Apr 1809, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 24 Apr 1885, Near Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- viii. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. 1813, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1887, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ix. JACOB NEWHOUSE, b. 1815, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1827, Pickaway County, Ohio.

4. ANTHONY² NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*¹) was born 10 Feb 1772 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 17 Jul 1851 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married NANCY COONS 28 Mar 1799 in Old Red Stone Fort (Uniontown) Fayette County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN COONS and MRS. COONS. She was born 21 Apr 1783 in Near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1863 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

John Richey Newhouse wrote the following of his grandfather, Anthony. "Anthony Newhouse, the third son of the writer's great grandfather, was born in Loudoun County, Va., February 10, 1772. He was four years old when his father enlisted in the Revolutionary War, and 8 years old when his father died in the service. He remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family until 1784 (should be 1794) when he enlisted in the army ordered out by General Washington for the suppression of the Whiskey Insurrection in western Pennsylvania. Anthony Newhouse went with the army as far as Fort Pitt, now Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

He remained with the army six months and the insurrection being suppressed, he was discharged. He then returned to Loudoun County, where he remained six months. From there he went to Old Red Stone Fort in Fayette county, Pennsylvania. He then became acquainted with Nancy Coons and married her March 28, 1799. From this place Anthony Newhouse and wife, his father-in-law, John Coons (possibly also Kuhns or Kuntz and family, and a man by the name of Henry Moore and his wife, all moved to the Territory of Ohio. They settled on Scippo Creek which is in the present limits of Pickaway county, Ohio, Salt Creek Township. They moved there in the early part of 1800, settled on a place formerly occupied by the Indians. The nearest settlement was Circleville, 13 miles, and Lancaster, 18 miles. They went from Fayette county, Pennsylvania, to the Ohio River in Virginia. There Anthony Newhouse and John Coons rode their horses, driving their stock before them. They took what was called the Ganes (should be Zanes) Track, a road cut out from Wheeling, W. Va., to Chillicothe, Ohio, by a man by the name of Ebenezer Gane (Zane). For the cutting out of this road Gane (Zane) received from the government three sections of land. The family of Anthony Newhouse with the other families and their goods went down the Ohio river until they came to the mouth of the Scioto river. There they transferred to the old Piergan boat and went up the Scioto to Chillicothe, where Anthony Newhouse and John Coons met them.

From there they went to Scippo creek, now in Pickaway county, Ohio. They built their cabins close together, it being a wilderness, and they were visited almost daily by the Indians.

There had been no survey made at that time. The land was all government land. Pickaway county was the first county organized in the State.

The first year these families subsisted on corn brought from the Ohio river on pack horses. Deer, bear, wild turkey and wild honey being very plentiful, they got along very well. There were no mills in the country to grind their corn. They made their corn meal as follows: they sawed a log off about two feet long and about 18 inches in diameter, burned out one end and dug out until they made what they called a mortar, they then fastened an iron wedge in the end of a stick. With it they pounded the corn in the mortar until it was fine enough for meal. They then fanned the meal with a turkey wing, and it was then ready to be made into bread.

The first year Mrs. Moore died, and Anthony Newhouse and John Coons made a coffin for her out of a Blue Ash tree. They cut off a log and split it into slabs, then hewed the slabs nicely, placed them in the ground for a coffin, lowered the body into the coffin, placing a slab over the top and filled up the grave. This was the first white person buried in that part of the country.

While Anthony Newhouse and wife lived in Pickaway county, they had the following children:
William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Isaac, Margaret and Eura.

In 1812, Anthony Newhouse enlisted in the second war with Great Britain from Pickaway county, in the Company of which John Boggs was Captain. This Company was in command of General Tupper. They were sent to Fort Defiance, Ohio, against the Indians. General Winchester was there with his troops from Kentucky. General Harrison was Commander in Chief.

From Fort Defiance, General Tupper went to the town of Wapakoneta, and from there to Urbana, Ohio, where they were discharged.

On their way in the night the Indians stuck a Tommyhock in the thigh of Anthony Newhouse's horse. The horse was badly crippled. He led it back to Pickaway County, Ohio.

While living in Pickaway County, Anthony Newhouse had to go below Chillicothe to what was known as Tuppe Prairie to get seed for planting and sowing and also for hogs to start a herd of swine. He first made his trip for seed potatoes. He went to a man by the name of Henry Abrams, who gave him all the seed potatoes he needed, and also gave him two of the nicest pigs in his lot. He carried the potatoes and pigs on horseback fourteen miles back home. In two years, he had all the hogs he needed.

Wolves and panthers were numerous and made night hideous with their screams and howling.

Sometime before the war of 1812-14 a large party of Indians passed through the settlement from east to west, a number of ponies being loaded with lead. Where they got it was unknown, but it was supposed they were preparing for the coming war.

In 1814 Anthony Newhouse sold his farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Pickaway county to Henry Holland and went to Chillicothe and bought 200 acres in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He bought this land from Henry Massie and paid two dollars an acre.

After buying this land he went to see it. He walked from Pickaway county to Franklinton, now Columbus, Ohio, the first day, and the next forenoon to the Calls settlement, now Dublin, Ohio.

They advised him there not to go further for the reason that he could not cross Mill creek because of high water. But being young, strong and full of life, he determined to go on. He walked ten miles further north to the mouth of Mill creek-Bellpoint-and found its banks full and floating with slush and ice. It was beginning to get dark and the wolves were commencing to howl around him. To go back was ten miles to the first settlement, to go forward it was five miles to the next settlement. He determined to wade the creek. He cut a pole and using it for a brace started across the stream. The water came up to his arms but he got safely over. He had not left the water but a few minutes when his clothes commenced to freeze. He ran all the way to the Hushaw settlement, afterward Millville, now Warrensburg. In his pitiable condition he rushed to the door, reached forward to knock, but the hogs had rooted a deep hole right in front of the door and he slipped into the hole, fell against the door, burst it open and fell full length into the house, and frightened the old lady and children badly. They supposed it was Indians, the man of the house not being at home and it was just at the time there were so many raids. After an explanation Mrs. Hushaw let him warm and his clothes. He then walked up the river a half mile further to James McCume's, who kept a house of entertainment, where he staid all night. This was the house that Col. Richard M. Johnson was brought to after being wounded at the Battle of the Thames. He rested at this house one week before he was able to go to his home in Kentucky. Col. Richard M. Johnson became Vice President under President Martin Van Buren. The next day Anthony Newhouse went on up the river two and one-half miles to the residence of his brother-in-law, Michael Dilsaver. From there he went to see the land he had bought. He then returned to Pickaway county. This was in the month of January, 1814.

The British soldiers who were taken prisoners by Commodore Perry on Lake Erie were marched through the Newhouse settlement about this time on their way to Chillicothe, where they were guarded until they were exchanged the prisoners and guards numbered about seven hundred. They stopped at Mr. Newhouse's home to get water and rest.

In May, 1814, Anthony Newhouse and family started to move to Scioto township, Delaware county. They brought with them their cattle and three head of horses. After he started he fell in company with a colored man who was going to Franklinton with a four-horse team loaded with corn and a hen coop on top of the load of corn filled with chickens. The colored man persuaded Anthony Newhouse to cross the river two miles below Franklinton. He claimed he knew of a good ford and offered to take the children with him. The children were put on the load of corn and started across the river. by the time the front wheels were in the water the lead horses were swimming. There was no turning back so the four horses, wagon and all swam the river. The wagon bed raised out of the standards, barely holding to the hind standards, when they struck the opposite bank. The hen coop floated off and down the river with the chickens squawking.

Anthony Newhouse and wife stood on the bank unable to render any assistance. They took the children back across the river in a canoe, and then went up the river to Franklinton and crossed in a ferry boat. In two days travel they reached the Hushaw settlement, now Warrensburg, where they remained until after harvest.

Anthony Newhouse farmed some at this settlement and in August of the same year built a log cabin on his own land, one mile west of Millville, now Warrensburg, and moved there in the fall.

That fall the entire family was afflicted with chills and fever but all recovered. Anthony Newhouse cleared two acres of ground, sowed it in wheat and raised a good crop and it made good bread.

The next year he sowed the same ground in wheat. It produced a good crop but proved to be what is called a sick wheat. There was something strange about it. When it was made into bread and eaten it made the person eating it dreadfully sick. No kind of stock would eat it and even hogs would not touch it. The same wheat when sowed again would raise a good crop and the wheat would make good healthy bread.

While living in Scioto township, Delaware County, Ohio, the following children were born to them:

Elijah, Samuel and Anthony.

The first fall he farmed in Scioto township the Wyandotte Indians from Upper Sandusky stole his horses. He never recovered them.

In 1825 he made a trip through the west. While traveling among the Indians he found a family of Newhouses, a brother and two sisters. They proved to be his cousins. The brother was a Baptist minister by the name of John Newhouse (current evidence indicates this Baptist minister was really James Newhouse who was a brother to John Newhouse of Flat Rock). The settlement where they lived was called Flat Rock.

Anthony Newhouse and his wife Nancy Coons Newhouse, continued to live on the old home farm in Scioto township until they were removed by death.

Anthony Newhouse died July 17, 1851, aged 79 years, 5 months and 7 days.

Nancy Coons Newhouse died April 21, 1863, aged 80 years.

These aged people were devoted members of the Methodist Episcopal church from early youth. In the early history of the country their house was a place of public worship. In 1840 they were largely instrumental in building one of the first log churches in Scioto township. They were buried in the Newhouse Cemetery on the Old Home farm. The history of Anthony Newhouse has been quite full here to show the toils and privations of early pioneer life."

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Methodist

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1799, Old Red Stone Fort (Uniontown) Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS are:

19. i. WILLIAM³ NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Mar 1800, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
20. ii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1801, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1880, Delaware County, Ohio.
21. iii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1803, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1864, Chicago, Illinois.
22. iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Nov 1804, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1886, Delaware County, Ohio.
23. v. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1806, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 06 Jan 1893, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
24. vi. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Sep 1808, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Dec 1854, Delaware County, Ohio.
25. vii. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Feb 1811, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 21 Jan 1889, Henry County, Ohio.
26. viii. UREY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jan 1813, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1897, Marion, Ohio.
27. ix. ELIJAH NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1815, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
28. x. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1817, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1902, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- xi. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Feb 1820, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Oct 1820, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

5. EURA² NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*¹) was born 1774 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married JOHN JACKSON 1799. He was born 25 Dec 1773, and died Abt. 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About EURA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Comment 1: Died at her daughter's house, Mahala.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

Cause of Death: Hydrophobia (rabies)

Comment 1: In 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio, bitten

Comment 2: by a mad dog.

More About JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1799

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and JOHN JACKSON are:

29. i. ELIZABETH³ JACKSON, b. 11 Apr 1799, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 28 Jun 1876, Loudoun County, Virginia.
30. ii. ASA JACKSON, b. 31 Dec 1800, Loudoun County, Virginia.
31. iii. NANCY JACKSON, b. 10 Nov 1804, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1860, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. HANNAH JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1806, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. JACOB KINSEE; b. Unknown.
- v. JANE JACKSON, b. 1807, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia.
32. vi. EURA JACKSON, b. 1809, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Loudoun County, Virginia.
33. vii. PLEASANT ANN JACKSON, b. 1811, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Aug 1840, Delaware County, Ohio.
34. viii. STILES JACKSON, b. 27 Mar 1813, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
35. ix. MAHALA JACKSON, b. 05 Jun 1816, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 05 Feb 1895, Hardin County, Ohio.
36. x. DAVID JACKSON, b. 1816, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Nebraska.

6. DAVID² NEWHOUSE (*DAVID*¹) was born 20 Jan 1777 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 13 Feb

1857 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married HANNAH BEANS 02 Feb 1803 in By Methodist minister John Littlejohn In Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born 02 Oct 1778, and died 13 Jan 1846 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for DAVID NEWHOUSE:

The Loudoun County, Virginia, Order Books, which contain a record of the daily business of the court, lists the following record on page 462 of Order Book K, 9 June 1788:

> Overseers of the Poor bind out David NEWMAN to Joseph WHITE.

The book "Apprentices, Bastards and Poor Children 1757-1850" by Hutchison in 2000 makes reference to that information and adds the following from loose papers with the order:

> Loose Papers: 11 yrs old 1 Jan 1788, son of Sarah Martin, surname given as Newhouse.

The age of this "David NEWMAN" is the same as David Newhouse's at that time, and the loose papers indicate that the "NEWMAN" is a misinterpretation of the handwritten script used to write the name "NEWHOUSE".

A certified copy of the loose papers shows that they clearly state the son's name as David Newhouse and is stated as follows:

"This is to certify that I am willing, for my son David Newhouse, to be bound to Joseph White, till he comes to the age of twenty one, he being eleven years old the first of January next. Witness my hand this sixth day of December 1787." It is witnessed by a Bennih Willett and signed Sarah Martin. This is the only known reference to a mother's name for David Newhouse.

David also appears on the tax lists in the 1790s in Loudoun County, Virginia. From "Index to the 1782-1850 Loudoun Co. Personal Property Tax Lists" by Pat Duncan. Only males 16 years or older would appear on these tax lists. The term "Battalion" refers to a district. Note that the first record shows David Newhouse of the 'loose' papers above as still living with Josiah White in 1795.

> 1795C First Battalion Newhouse, D. residing with White, Josiah

> 1796A First Battalion Newhouse, David residing with Redman, Andrew

> 1798C Third District Newhouse, David

> 1799C Third District Newhouse, David residing with Taylor, Bernard

Additionally, David Newhouse is listed in the Ohio Source Records, 1810 Tax Lists, Columbiana County, Page 131.

The following is the Will of David Newhouse, as transcribed by Larry Newhouse:

Case #3584 Columbiana Co., Ohio

CP 3 p 194

Will-David Newhouse, dated 6 Feb 1847, filed 11 Mar 1851

Exec. Sons David and Anthony Newhouse

I David Newhouse of Fairfield Township, County of Columbiana and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say;

First it is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid.

Second I give and bequeath to my oldest son Jefferson Newhouse one hundred and sixty dollars and sixty six cents which I advanced to him towards paying for the land on which he now resides, this is to be in full consideration of all his share of my property to his heirs and assignees forever.

Third I give and bequeath to my 2nd son Isaiah Newhouse the like sum of one hundred sixty six dollars and sixty six cent in money advanced towards paying the farm on which he now resides in full for his share of my property to him his heirs and assignes forever.

Fourth I do give and bequeath to my third son William Newhouse thirty dollars to be paid after all my debts are duly paid to his heirs and assignes forever.

Fifth I give and bequeath to my fifth son Anthony Newhouse one hundred dollars out of the proceeds of the sale of my property to his heirs and assignes forever.

Sixth I give and bequeath to my fourth son David Newhouse thirty dollars to be paid of the proceeds of the aforesaid sale to his heirs and assignes forever.

Seventh I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca Newhouse intermarried with Jacob Freed my burow for and in consideration of her share of my property to her heirs and assignes forever.

Eight I give and bequeath to my wifes daughter Elisabeth Beans, my daughter Rachel Newhouse and

my daughter Hanna Newhouse jointly leaving the division to themselves so much of my property in the house as they shall chose for their share of my property to them their heirs and assignees.

I also give and bequeath to the above Elisabeth Beans, Rachel and Hanna Newhouse each one cow, the choice left to themselves from among my stock and a sufficiency of bread and meal to supply them for their own use one year from and after my decease.

Ninth I will that in a reasonable time after my decease all my remaining property be turned into money by to publick sale by distribution of the proceeds of the sale as above directed and cash on hand if any there be should not be sufficient to pay off all the above bequeaths to William, Anthony and David Newhouse to be deducted so as to leave to all the others their respective amounts in full and if after the above bequeaths all being fully satisfied and these should be a balance left I will that the same be divided equally between my two sons David and Anthony Newhouse, share and share alike.

And I hereby constitute and appoint my said sons David Newhouse and Anthony Newhouse to be the executors for this my last will and testament hereby confirming and ratifying the same as such.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Sixth day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred forty seven.

David Newhouse

Witnesses; Abraham Overhott, Samuel Heaton

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BEANS:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1803, By Methodist minister John Littlejohn In Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BEANS are:

- i. JEFFERSON³ NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jun 1803, Loudon County, Virginia; d. 28 Apr 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. CATHERINE BATES, 12 Sep 1833, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About JEFFERSON NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BATES:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1833, Columbiana County, Ohio

37. ii. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1805, Columbiana County, Ohio.
38. iii. ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. 22 May 1805, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 20 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio.
39. iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1810, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1870.
v. RACHAEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1812, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio.
40. vi. DAVID NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Jul 1816, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 16 Apr 1885, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.
41. vii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1819, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Mar 1898, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
42. viii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1821, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 26 May 1908, Portage County, Ohio.

Generation No. 3

7. ANDREW³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1791 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1860 - 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa. He married JULIA ANN MCDIVITT 20 Feb 1817 in Frederick County, Maryland. She was born Abt. 1795 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1870.

More About ANDREW NEWHOUSE and JULIA MCDIVITT:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1817, Frederick County, Maryland

Children of ANDREW NEWHOUSE and JULIA MCDIVITT are:

43. i. JONATHAN⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1820, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 11 Aug 1863, St. Louis, Missouri.
44. ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1824, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 02 May 1851, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana.
45. iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1829, Hocking County, Ohio.
iv. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1831, Elkhart County, Indiana.

- v. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 46. vi. JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Jun 1838, Elkhart County, Indiana; d. 1920, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

8. AMOS³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Jun 1795 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Mar 1863. He married MARIA TRITTENBACH 01 Mar 1821 in New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, Virginia, daughter of JOHANNES TRITTEBACH and SUSANNAH SCHWENCK. She was born Unknown.

More About AMOS NEWHOUSE and MARIA TRITTENBACH:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1821, New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lovettsville, Virginia

Children of AMOS NEWHOUSE and MARIA TRITTENBACH are:

- 47. i. SUSAN⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1823, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 05 Oct 1878.
- 48. ii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jan 1824, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1888, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana.
- iii. ELIZA A. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1827, Hocking County, Ohio; m. SAMUEL FAUGHT, 28 Feb 1851, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL FAUGHT and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1851, LaGrange County, Indiana

- iv. MARY A. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1829, Hocking County, Ohio; m. ELIJAH W. CROY, 17 Oct 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELIJAH CROY and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana

- 49. v. NANCY A. NEWHOUSE, b. 1831, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 1918, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana.
- 50. vi. CAROLINE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Aug 1833, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 12 May 1923, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana.
- 51. vii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1841, LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 21 Jun 1884.

9. ANN³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Oct 1878 in Adams Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio. She married STILES HANKS 15 Sep 1817 in Frederick County, Maryland. He was born Abt. 1796 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 23 Sep 1863 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About STILES HANKS and ANN NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1817, Frederick County, Maryland

Children of ANN NEWHOUSE and STILES HANKS are:

- 52. i. STILES J.⁴ HANKS, b. Abt. 1814, Ohio.
- 53. ii. CEPHAS G. HANKS, b. Abt. 1820; d. May 1847, Hocking County, Ohio.
- 54. iii. JOHN C. HANKS, b. Abt. 02 Mar 1823, Ohio; d. 24 Jan 1896, Scotland County, Missouri.
- iv. STEPHAN HANKS, b. 04 Nov 1826, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 10 Sep 1860; m. ELIZABETH A. ADAMS, 13 May 1852, Clark County, Illinois; b. Unknown.

More About STEPHAN HANKS:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois

More About STEPHAN HANKS and ELIZABETH ADAMS:

Marriage: 13 May 1852, Clark County, Illinois

- v. WILLIAM HANKS, b. Abt. 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH GANSON, 27 Feb 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio; b. May 1811, Pennsylvania; d. Apr 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM HANKS:

From the History of Taylor Co., Iowa, pg 815 comes the following biosketch on William and Elizabeth: "Hanks, William, farmer and stock-raiser, section thirty, post-office Bedford, is one of the pioneers of Washington township. Was born in Ohio in 1828. He was married in 1851, to

Miss Elizabeth Ganson, a native of Pennsylvania, but who came to Ohio with her parents when but two years old. In 1853 they started west, locating in Edgar county, Illinois, improved a quarter section of land, but left there on account of ill health. Coming to Taylor county, Iowa, in 1855, he improved, with good buildings, orchards, etc. At the time of taking up their residence here there was but one house between their farm and Bedford. For a number of years they had no idea that the country would ever be settled up. These good people live by themselves, visit the sick when their neighbors are afflicted, and have been blest with the best of health since their residence in Iowa."

More About ELIZABETH GANSON:

Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM HANKS and ELIZABETH GANSON:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

- 55. vi. ISAAC HANKS, b. Abt. 1830, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. Wayne County, Iowa.
- vii. EMILY JANE HANKS, b. Abt. 1833, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 1865, Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About EMILY JANE HANKS:

Burial: Adamsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Adamsville, Salem Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

- 56. viii. MARY HANKS, b. Abt. 1836, Muskingum County, Ohio.
- 57. ix. ANDREW NEWHOUSE HANKS, b. 04 Feb 1838, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 25 Aug 1917, White Lake, South Dakota.

10. SARAH³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Bef. 14 Jul 1871. She married ISAAC CAMP 04 Jan 1829 in Loudoun County, Virginia, by minister Charles B. Tippet. He was born Abt. 1775.

More About ISAAC CAMP and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1829, Loudoun County, Virginia, by minister Charles B. Tippet

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and ISAAC CAMP are:

- 58. i. MARY JANE⁴ CAMP, b. 04 Dec 1829, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 06 Jan 1913, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- 59. ii. THOMAS E. CAMP, b. 06 May 1832, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 01 Feb 1885, Loudoun County, Virginia.

11. URZA³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1801, and died Bef. 1840. She married NOAH HONNOLD 14 Feb 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 26 Nov 1801 in Virginia, and died 06 Feb 1878 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

More About URZA NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Eura Newhouse

More About NOAH HONNOLD and URZA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1828, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of URZA NEWHOUSE and NOAH HONNOLD are:

- 60. i. JACOB BROOKS⁴ HONNOLD, b. 25 Jun 1824, Ohio; d. 19 Apr 1918.
- 61. ii. JONATHAN N. HONNOLD, b. 13 Feb 1820, Ohio; d. 03 Aug 1908, Indiana.
- 62. iii. ELIZABETH ANN HONNOLD, b. 28 Jul 1831, Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. 28 Sep 1918, Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.
- 63. iv. MARY CATHARINE HONNOLD, b. Apr 1836, Ohio.

12. JOHN³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Jun 1802 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Sep 1847. He married MARY NEWHOUSE 04 Sep 1823, daughter of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. She was born 25 Nov 1804 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1886 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1823

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE are:

64. i. NANCY⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1825, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 12 Aug 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. SARAH ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Sep 1826, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GEORGE BRYFOGLE; b. Unknown.
65. iii. ANTHONY NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Mar 1829, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 01 Sep 1896, Illinois.
66. iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Aug 1830, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 17 Dec 1907, Griggsville, Illinois.
67. v. STILES NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1888, near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
68. vi. EURA NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Dec 1898, LaCleda County, Missouri.
69. vii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 01 May 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Dec 1915, probably Adams County, Illinois.
70. viii. HARRIETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 10 May 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
71. ix. JOHN WESLEY NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Sep 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
72. x. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Sep 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

13. HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1803 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 12 Oct 1887 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL BEANS 22 Sep 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1803.

Notes for HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Enos Pursel testified as a bondsman on behalf of Harriet at her marriage that was over age 21. This would indicate her birth year was before 1813. Other records later in life put her birth at around 1803-1805, and then she would have been around 30 years old at marriage.

More About SAMUEL BEANS and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1834, Loudoun County, Virginia

Child of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL BEANS is:

73. i. JONATHAN N.⁴ BEANS, b. 04 Sep 1844, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 19 Mar 1921, Loudoun County, Virginia.

14. MARY "POLLY"³ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Oct 1806 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 11 Mar 1867 in probably Macoupin County, Illinois. She married BENJAMIN GIBERSON 19 Feb 1829 in Hocking County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1800 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

More About BENJAMIN GIBERSON and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1829, Hocking County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN GIBERSON are:

- i. JAMES⁴ GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1833, Hocking County, Ohio.
- ii. JONATHAN GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1834, Hocking County, Ohio.
- iii. BENJAMIN GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1838, Hocking County, Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1883, Illinois.

More About BENJAMIN GIBERSON:

Burial: Shaws Point Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois

- iv. MARY GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1842, Hocking County, Ohio.
- v. SARAH GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1843, Hocking County, Ohio.
- vi. WILLIAM GIBERSON, b. Abt. 1848, Jersey County, Illinois.

15. ABRAHAM³ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC*², *DAVID*¹) was born 30 Oct 1793 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 1870. He married NANCY STEWARD VICKERS 30 Dec 1815 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1798, and died Unknown.

Notes for ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE:

Abraham (Abram) Newhouse bought land in Hocking County in 1817 and sold it in 1824 (at least part of it) and returned to Pickaway County in 1825. His wife is identified as Nancy in the deed records in Hocking County but she is Ann in her marriage record and the census records. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, a Unknown in the Company of Capt. Rezin Shelby. Abraham appears in the census records of Pickaway County from 1830-1870 and in the 1820 census of Hocking County.

The first Newhouse in Hocking County was Abraham who according to the Chillicothe Land Office acquired 155.48+ acres 12 Feb 1817 in Range 18, Township 12, Section 4, SW quarter. All the information on the Chillicothe Land Office comes from the book "Ohio Lands, Chillicothe Land Office" by Marie Taylor Clark, C. G. published June 1984. The above date is confirmed by a response to a letter I wrote to the State Land Office of Ohio. Thomas A. Burke, Supervisor of the Ohio Land Office wrote to me "I am pleased that you wrote requesting information from the State Land Office. Vicki Porter of the staff searched the index cards and records books for the surnames Newhouse and Gibison of Hocking and Pickaway Counties. Unfortunately, we could not locate a Amos and Andrew Newhouse.....Abraham Newhouse - Range 18, Township 12, Section 4, Part of Section: West Half of the Southwest Quarter, 79.41 Acres, Date of Entry: February 12, 1817. Land Office Where Entered: Chillicothe. Located now in Hocking County, Laurel Township, Ohio River Survey, Page 353." There is obvious disagreement between the two sources on how much land Abraham bought. Did he buy the whole SW Quarter or just half of it?

From the deed records in the Hocking County Courthouse Abraham Newhouse bought 80 acres from J. J. Frazier on Aug 5, 1820 for \$200. This land was in range 18, Township 12, Section 10, the east half of the NW quarter. On Jan 13, 1824 Abraham Newhouse and wife, Nancy, sold nine acres to Cornelius Anderson in Range 18, Township 12, Section 10, part of the NW quarter. On March 26, 1824 Abraham and Nancy sold 78 acres to John Kinzer for \$331. This land was in range 18, Township 12, Section 10, part of the NW quarter. A further check is needed on the deed records because nowhere did I find where Abraham sold his land in the SW quarter of Section 4. Today most of the SW quarter of section 4 is part of the State of Ohio's Cantwell Cliffs scenic/recreation area. Abraham appears in the Hocking county tax records from 1820 to 1825.

The following memo or note was received by Verne Newhouse of Stone Mountain, GA from his father, Verne B. Newhouse. This memo concerns the family of Abraham Newhouse.

Beginning of memo.

Seattle, Washington
June 14, 1977.

When we lived in Soda Springs, Idaho, a man came by the house and said his name was Newhouse. I did not write down his name, guess I thought I would remember it. He wondered if we were from the same family: and gave a few names of his ancestors. They sounded familiar, and I said 'probably'. He said they had a family Bible with all the names in it, and he would send it to Maine

A short time later, I received three sheets of a small tablet with the following information in it. The information is quite incomplete, but this is it.

John Newhouse was born in Piqua County, Ohio on the 25th of September, 1827. He was the son of Abram and Nancy Newhouse. ("Grandpa told me this about 4 weeks before he passed away"). I wrote the other information just as it was spelled in the Bible.

As follows:

The Father and Mother of Grandpa was:

Abram Newhouse - Born October 30th, 1793
Nancy Newhouse - born December 1, 1798

Their Children:

Elizabeth Newhouse was born December 21, 1816.

Mary Newhouse was born February 26, 1818

Sarah Newhouse was born February 29, 1820

Isaac Newhouse was born April 23, 1821

Hannah Newhouse was born April 4, 1823 (spelled "Hannah" in our
bound volume on Page 10.)

Plesant Newhouse was born March 13, 1825 "Pleasant"

John Newhouse was born September 25, 1827

Amos Newhouse was born September (no date) 1833

Jane Newhouse was born October 31, 1834

Elan Newhouse was born April (no date), 1837

(Added Note -- I wrote this just as it was in the Bible only I put "e" to the last of "Newhouse" -- that letter wasn't on the last of the name in the Bible.)

This is my comment: I copied it as he wrote it. And I am
Verne B. Newhouse Code: VI-5 Page 46 in our
bound volume.

End of memo.

The bound volume referred to above is The History of the Newhouse Family 1740-1915 by John Richey Newhouse. Attached to this memo was a note from Verne B. to his son as follows:

" Dear Bud: This is what you referred to in your letter. And the man who came to see me, was the grandson of John Newhouse, born in 1827. The Genealogical Chart in our Bound Volume on Page 6: Anthony I then the second son of his is Isaac Newhouse born in 1770. And his Second child is Abram who married Nancy, and is told of very briefly (though Her name is not given) on pages 9 and 10. And that record stops where the date of Abram's death is given."

The dates in the above letter are the only source for the exact birthdates of Abraham's children although the year of birth can be closely approximated from census records in most instances.

More About NANCY STEWARD VICKERS:
Date born 2: 01 Dec 1798, Maryland

More About ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY VICKERS:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1815, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY VICKERS are:

74. i. ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Dec 1816, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1907, Monticello, Illinois.
75. ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Feb 1818, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Jasper County, Missouri.
76. iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Feb 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.
77. iv. ISAAC NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Apr 1821, Pickaway County, Ohio.
78. v. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Apr 1823, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.

- 79. vi. PLEASANT NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Mar 1825, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 80. vii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1827, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Jul 1920, Indiana.
- viii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1833, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ix. JANE R. NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1834, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. (1) WILLIAM N. GILLESPIE, 27 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM P. MILLER, 29 Apr 1859, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GILLESPIE and JANE NEWHOUSE:
 Marriage: 27 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM MILLER and JANE NEWHOUSE:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1859, Pickaway County, Ohio

- x. ELON NEWHOUS, b. Apr 1837, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About ELON NEWHOUS:
 Name 2: Elan Newhouse

16. PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC*², *DAVID*¹) was born 13 May 1796 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 09 May 1829 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married JOSEPH BLACK 20 Mar 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of EDWARD BLACK and MRS. BLACK. He was born 11 Sep 1788 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Pleasant Newhouse married Joseph Black on 20 Mar 1817 (or 20 May 1816 according to the Newhouse History) in Pickaway County, Ohio by Reverend Jacob Leist.

Notes for JOSEPH BLACK:

Joseph Black was the son of Edward Black, a Unknown in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War.

More About JOSEPH BLACK and PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1817, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT NEWHOUSE and JOSEPH BLACK are:

- 81. i. MARY ANN⁴ BLACK, b. 17 Aug 1817, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 82. ii. ELIZABETH BLACK, b. 10 Oct 1818, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 83. iii. CHARLES BLACK, b. 20 Apr 1820, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 84. iv. JOSEPH BLACK, JR., b. 21 Nov 1821, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1897, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON BLACK, b. 01 Sep 1824, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 85. vi. SARAH BLACK, b. 01 Jul 1826, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 86. vii. PLEASANT JANE BLACK, b. 13 Dec 1828, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Oct 1897.

17. SARAH³ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC*², *DAVID*¹) was born 04 Oct 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1857 in Delaware, Ohio. She married ABRAHAM MONNETT 17 Mar 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 10 Dec 1802 in Ross County, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1854 in Crawford County, Ohio.

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1825, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and ABRAHAM MONNETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ MONNETT, b. 12 May 1827; d. 20 Jul 1854.

More About ELIZABETH MONNETT:
 Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

- ii. ISAAC NEWHOUSE MONNETT, b. 24 Oct 1829; d. 01 Sep 1854.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE MONNETT:
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- iii. JEREMIAH MONNETT, b. 25 Jul 1832; d. 21 Sep 1854.

More About JEREMIAH MONNETT:
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

- 87.
 - iv. MARY MONNETT, b. 21 Sep 1833, Crawford County, Ohio; d. 30 Jul 1885, Ossawatomi, Kansas.
 - v. ABRAHAM MONNETT, b. Unknown.
 - vi. WILLIAM MONNETT, b. Unknown.
 - vii. SON MONNETT, b. Unknown.
 - viii. DAUGHTER MONNETT, b. Unknown.

18. ISAAC L.³ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC*², *DAVID*¹) was born 11 Apr 1809 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Near Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married CATHERINE BEAR 16 May 1834 in Pickaway County, Ohio, daughter of PETER BEAR and CATHERINE. She was born 04 Feb 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1865 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE:

In a local history written in 1906 by Aaron R. Van Cleef entitled *The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, and Representative Citizens*:

"The Newhouse family came to Ohio from Pennsylvania. Isaac Newhouse spent his whole life in this township, engaged in farming, and married a member of one of the old families of the county. Of their children, these survive (in 1906): Mary, wife of M. Reedy, living in Illinois; Jane, wife of Fred Pontius, living in Kansas; Julia, who married W. B. Miesse, of Stoutsville, Ohio; Catherine, who married L. J. Bookwalter, of Hallsville, Ohio; Ellen, who married Samuel Lutz, of Whisler, Ohio; George W., of Salt Creek Township; Hattie, who married Samuel Parker, of Whisler; William H. lives in Salt Creek Township; John, of Whisler, Ohio, and Cephas."

More About ISAAC L. NEWHOUSE:

Comment 1: Buried Salt Creek Township, Ohio, near

Comment 2: Whisler, Ohio.

Comment 3: Maxine Newhouse passed one of Isaac's

Comment 4: hammers on to Dean Newhouse

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Near Whisler, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BEAR:

Marriage: 16 May 1834, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE BEAR are:

- 88.
 - i. MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Nov 1836, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 89.
 - ii. JANE C. NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Dec 1838, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
 - iii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Nov 1840, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1841, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 90.
 - iv. JULIA ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Jan 1842, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 20 Jun 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio.
- 91.
 - v. CATHERINE NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Apr 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 92.
 - vi. ELLEN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Mar 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 29 Jun 1910, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 93.
 - vii. GEORGE W. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Aug 1848, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 94.
 - viii. HARRIET NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jan 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 22 Jul 1932.
- 95.
 - ix. WILLIAM HANSON NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Feb 1853, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1927, Salt Creek Township, near Whisler, Ohio.
 - x. JOHN ALVA NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 09 Jan 1925, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About JOHN ALVA NEWHOUSE:
Date born 2: 21 Mar 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio

96. xi. SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Apr 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 1942, Pickaway County, Ohio.

19. WILLIAM³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY*², *DAVID*¹) was born 11 Mar 1800 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ANNA RICHEY 05 Jun 1823 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 16 Jan 1802 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About ANNA RICHEY:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ANNA RICHEY:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1823, Union County, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ANNA RICHEY are:

97. i. MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1825, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Jan 1891, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
98. ii. DAVID EMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Aug 1826, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 20 Feb 1856, Ashland, Wapello County, Iowa.
99. iii. BELINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Feb 1828, Union County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1894, Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa.
100. iv. JOHN RICHEY NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Aug 1829, Union County Ohio; d. Jun 1919, Delaware County, Ohio.
101. v. CATHERINE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1885, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
102. vi. NANCY JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jun 1832, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Dec 1901, Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.
103. vii. ADAM NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jan 1834, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Aug 1910.
104. viii. JOSEPH NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Feb 1836, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Jul 1926, Hampton Roads, Virginia.
- ix. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Jun 1855, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

105. x. JAMES HARVEY NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Apr 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- xi. ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Jan 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 25 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

20. SARAH³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY*², *DAVID*¹) was born 26 May 1801 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1880 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married JAMES RICHEY 1823. He was born 26 Mar 1798 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SARAH NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1823

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and JAMES RICHEY are:

106. i. ISAAC NEWTON⁴ RICHEY, SR., b. 24 Jul 1826, Union County, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1902, Oklahoma.
107. ii. MARTHA RICHEY, b. 03 Oct 1827, Union County, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1905, Ostrander, Ohio.
108. iii. NANCY RICHEY, b. 20 Dec 1830, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1913, Delaware County, Ohio.
109. iv. WILLIAM RICHEY, b. 23 Jul 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1910, Hollister, California.
110. v. MARY RICHEY, b. 11 Oct 1837, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Mar 1923.
111. vi. EURA RICHEY, b. 16 Aug 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
112. vii. JAMES M. RICHEY, b. 22 Aug 1841, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 01 Jun 1913.

21. ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Jun 1803 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1864 in Chicago, Illinois. She married ADONIJAH REED. He was born 1794 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 1862 in Illinois.

More About ADONIJAH REED:

Name 2: Adonyah Reed

Children of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and ADONIJAH REED are:

113. i. HARRIET NEWHOUSE⁴ REED, b. 06 Dec 1823, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 May 1907, Illinois.
114. ii. ANTHONY REED, b. 08 Mar 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
114. iii. ISAAC REED, b. 23 Aug 1836, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Oct 1905, Chicago, Illinois.
115. iv. ELIZA REED, b. 31 Aug 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
116. v. JAMES REED, b. Jul 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Unknown, St. Louis, Missouri.
- vi. EDWARD REED, b. 20 Jun 1841, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Los Angeles, California.
- vii. DAVID REED, b. 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1864, Andersonville Civil War Prison Camp.
- viii. WILLIAM REED, b. 19 Jan 1845, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. SARAH MCCORD; b. Unknown.

22. MARY³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Nov 1804 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1886 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married JOHN NEWHOUSE 04 Sep 1823, son of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and M. COPELAND. He was born Jun 1802 in probably Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Sep 1847.

More About MARY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1823

Children are listed above under (12) John Newhouse.

23. JOHN³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Dec 1806 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1893 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married (1) SOPHIA McCUNE MARTIN 04 Jun 1830 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born 10 Apr 1810 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1848 in Union County, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA McALLISTER 29 Sep 1851 in Union County, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1909 in Union County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Referring to John Newhouse on page 445 in the 1883 History of Union County, it states "Mr.

Newhouse is a member of Mount Carmel Lodge No 303 F. & A. M. and an old Jacksonian in politics, having cast his first vote for "Old Hickory" the leader of the party. He acted as Township Trustee for many years in his township, but about ten months ago retired from business, and is now enjoying life in a comfortable home at Magnetic Springs. He came to this township when there were but twelve voters and resided on the farm from which he has retired since 1834. He is a member of the Pioneer Association!" John Newhouse's picture is also on page 441 of the same book.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1830, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

More About REBECCA McALLISTER:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA McALLISTER:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1851, Union County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN are:

117. i. MARY ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Sep 1831, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1868, Henry County, Ohio.
118. ii. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Aug 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1901, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.
119. iii. JAMES C. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Sep 1835, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. NANCY NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Oct 1837, Union County, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Jan 1840, Union County, Ohio; d. 15 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About SOPHIA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Aug 1842, Union County, Ohio; d. 16 Aug 1855, Bokes Creek, Ohio.

More About ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

120. vii. JOHN EDMON NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Feb 1845, Union County, Ohio; d. 18 Oct 1934, Union County, Ohio.
- viii. ELIZA J. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jan 1848, Union County, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1850, Union County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA J. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and REBECCA McALLISTER are:

121. ix. MARSHALL B.⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1855, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio.
122. x. CELINDA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1857, Union County, Ohio.

24. ISAAC³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY*², *DAVID*¹) was born 10 Sep 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1854 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) NANCY BEBE. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1833. He married (2) MAHALA JACKSON 1833 in Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE. She was born 05 Jun 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Feb 1895 in Hardin County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MAHALA JACKSON:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON:

Marriage: 1833, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON are:

- 123. i. ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1833, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1835, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 124. iii. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. MARION NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1838, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARION NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- v. FINLEY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 23 Nov 1863, Battle of Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

More About FINLEY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: National Soldiers' Cemetery, Sec. B, Grave 681, Chattanooga, Tennessee

- vi. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- vii. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1848, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 125. viii. OLIVER B. NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 03 Jan 1928, Pleasant Township, Hardin County, Ohio.
- 126. ix. ELIZA FLORENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Apr 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19 Jun 1928, Hardin County, Ohio.

25. MARGARET³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1889 in Henry County, Ohio. She married STILES JACKSON 31 Dec 1832, son of JOHN JACKSON and EURA NEWHOUSE. He was born 27 Mar 1813 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

More About STILES JACKSON:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Magnetic Springs, Ohio

More About STILES JACKSON and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1832

Children of MARGARET NEWHOUSE and STILES JACKSON are:

- i. ANTHONY⁴ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1834, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Feb 1855, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ANTHONY JACKSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 127. ii. JOHN W. JACKSON, b. 10 Dec 1836, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jun 1911, Henry County, Ohio.
- iii. ASA JACKSON, b. 25 Oct 1839, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1862, Civil War on a boat in Ohio River.
- 128. iv. ELIZA JACKSON, b. 20 Nov 1840, Delaware County, Ohio.
- v. REUBEN JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1844, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1845.
- vi. MARY JACKSON, b. 13 Oct 1846, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1847.

26. UREY³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Jan 1813 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died

09 Mar 1897 in Marion, Ohio. She married SAMUEL ELIJAH SWICK 07 Jan 1847 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About UREY NEWHOUSE:
Name 2: Eura Newhouse

More About SAMUEL SWICK and UREY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1847, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of UREY NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL SWICK are:

129. i. NANCY⁴ SWICK, b. Abt. 1848, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
130. ii. MARTHA SWICK, b. 09 Jun 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
131. iii. SAMUEL N. SWICK, b. 13 May 1853, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19 Dec 1913, Marion, Ohio.

27. ELIJAH³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Jan 1815 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married JANE FARNUM 15 Nov 1838 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1810 in New York, and died Aft. 1879.

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and JANE FARNUM:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1838, Union County, Ohio

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and JANE FARNUM are:

- i. CAROLINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Sep 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Jan 1843, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CAROLINE NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- ii. SOPHRIANA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1843; d. 16 Jan 1916, Dickson, Tennessee.

More About SOPHRIANA NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

132. iii. WILLIAM LEANDER NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1850, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 15 Oct 1917, Dickson, Tennessee.

28. SAMUEL³ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Aug 1817 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1902 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) SARAH ANN MCGEE 04 Oct 1838. She was born 24 Jul 1816 in Harrison County, Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1886 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married (2) ALMEDA JOHNSON 08 Nov 1888. She was born 1832, and died 18 Jun 1904 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

Samul Newhouse was raised on a farm and was educated in the common schools. Samuel was a farmer. He united with the M. E. Church in early youth. He lived an earnest Christian life. He died on the old home farm where he was born. He is buried in the Newhouse Cemetery beside his two wives.

From the 1908 History of Delaware County, pg 534:

"Samuel Newhouse followed agricultural pursuits all his life and when he could not work his land he made barrels, having learned the cooper's trade. He was one of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this section and he was one of the promotors of the organization known as the Sons of Temperence."

From the Democratic Herald, Aug. 30, 1888. History of Millville Church by W. P. Crawford and

Samuel Newhouse:

"In 1841 this society built their first log church on the north line of Father Newhouse's farm near where the frame church now stands. It was built of hewn logs."

From the Delaware Gazette, Sept. 6, 1952:

"In February 1884, Samuel Newhouse, and his wife Sarah Ann Newhouse, deeded 4500 square feet of their land to the Methodist Church. A building for use as a church was to be erected on the site, but H. C. Newhouse.....is quite sure that the church building was already on the site when the land was deeded over to the Methodist Conference.... In June 1952, the land was deeded back to Joy Newhouse. He plans to sell the land to the Scioto Township trustees who want to add to the present acreage of the Newhouse Cemetery which they own."

From the Delaware County Recorder's Office Vol. 29, 249:

Transfer for \$100 from Anthony Newhouse to Samuel Newhouse July 6, 1842 75 acres.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SARAH ANN MCGEE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838

More About ALMEDA JOHNSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and ALMEDA JOHNSON:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1888

Children of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE are:

133. i. NANCY⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1839, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Jan 1922, probably Adams County, Illinois.
134. ii. ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1840, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Jul 1915, Delaware County, Ohio.
135. iii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1842, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Sep 1906, Ostrander, Ohio.
136. iv. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Apr 1844, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1910, Hollister, California.
- v. ISAAC NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1854, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWTON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

137. vi. NATHAN M. NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Mar 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1922.
- vii. GUIAN NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Apr 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 11 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About GUIAN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- viii. SARAH NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Mar 1853, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Oct 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

29. ELIZABETH³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 28 Jun 1876 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married JOHN GRUBB. He was born

01 Jan 1790, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About JOHN GRUBB:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and JOHN GRUBB are:

- i. JOHN LEWIS⁴ GRUBB, b. Abt. 1834, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1871; m. MARGARET A. FRY, 25 Aug 1859, Tankerville, Loudoun County, Virginia; b. 07 Sep 1837, Clarke County, Virginia; d. 15 Jan 1892.

More About JOHN GRUBB and MARGARET FRY:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1859, Tankerville, Loudoun County, Virginia

138. ii. JOSEPH GRUBB, b. Abt. 1835, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1871.
- iii. REBECCA JANE GRUBB, b. 07 Oct 1836, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 11 Nov 1910.
- iv. JAMES WHITE GRUBB, b. Abt. 1839, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. CAROLINE B. WHITE, 04 Nov 1869; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES GRUBB and CAROLINE WHITE:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1869

- v. RACHEL ELIZABETH GRUBB, b. 04 Feb 1846, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 16 May 1853, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH GRUBB:

Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery, Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

139. vi. WILLIAM ASA GRUBB, b. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH GRUBB, b. Abt. 1823, Virginia.

30. ASA³ JACKSON (*EURA*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 31 Dec 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married SUSAN RHODES. She was born Abt. 1800 in Virginia.

Children of ASA JACKSON and SUSAN RHODES are:

- i. JOHN W.⁴ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1819, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1840, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JOHN W. JACKSON:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

- ii. GEORGE R. JACKSON, b. 07 Jul 1825, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 26 Dec 1855, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. ANNIE GLASCOCK, 22 May 1855, Fauquier County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1831, Fauquier County, Virginia.

More About GEORGE JACKSON and ANNIE GLASCOCK:

Marriage: 22 May 1855, Fauquier County, Virginia

- iii. JANE RHODES JACKSON, b. Abt. 1832, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 22 Sep 1842, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JANE RHODES JACKSON:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

140. iv. MARY E. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1835, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- v. ASA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1837, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- vi. JOSEPHINE JACKSON, b. Abt. 1840, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- vii. SUSAN T. JACKSON, b. Abt. 1842, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. JAMES P. RINKER, 12 Mar 1872; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES RINKER and SUSAN JACKSON:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1872

- viii. VIRGINIA JACKSON, b. Abt. 1846, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON JACKSON, b. Unknown, Loudon County, Virginia.

31. NANCY³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 10 Nov 1804 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1860 in Union County, Ohio. She married LAWSON SEARS. He was born Abt. 1800.

Children of NANCY JACKSON and LAWSON SEARS are:

- i. HETTY⁴ SEARS, b. Unknown.
- ii. MARY SEARS, b. Unknown.
- iii. ANN SEARS, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOSIAH SEARS, b. Unknown.

32. EURA³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 1809 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married ANDREW CLINTON FRIEND. He was born 1799, and died 1873.

Child of EURA JACKSON and ANDREW FRIEND is:

- 141. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁴ FRIEND, b. 1842.

33. PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 1811 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Aug 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married ICOM HOWARD. He was born Unknown, and died Aug 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Children of PLEASANT JACKSON and ICOM HOWARD are:

- 142. i. DAVID OLIVER⁴ HOWARD, b. Abt. 1839; d. 09 Nov 1863, Richmond, Virginia.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY HOWARD, b. 08 Mar 1840, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1900, Milford Center, Ohio.

34. STILES³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 27 Mar 1813 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married MARGARET NEWHOUSE 31 Dec 1832, daughter of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. She was born 11 Feb 1811 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1889 in Henry County, Ohio.

More About STILES JACKSON:

Burial: Maple Dell Cemetery, Magnetic Springs, Ohio

More About STILES JACKSON and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1832

Children are listed above under (25) Margaret Newhouse.

35. MAHALA³ JACKSON (*EUR*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 05 Jun 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 05 Feb 1895 in Hardin County, Ohio. She married (1) ISAAC NEWHOUSE 1833 in Delaware County, Ohio, son of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY COONS. He was born 10 Sep 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1854 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married (2) STEPHEN TEETS 1856. He was born Unknown, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Hardin County, Ohio.

More About MAHALA JACKSON:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and MAHALA JACKSON:

Marriage: 1833, Delaware County, Ohio

More About STEPHEN TEETS and MAHALA JACKSON:
Marriage: 1856

Children are listed above under (24) Isaac Newhouse.

Children of MAHALA JACKSON and STEPHEN TEETS are:

- i. LIDA⁴ TEETS, b. 1858; d. 09 Sep 1884, Hardin County, Ohio.
143. ii. JANE TEETS, b. 1862; d. 10 Apr 1881.

36. DAVID³ JACKSON (*EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died in Nebraska. He married NANCY McALLISTER Abt. 16 Mar 1839 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About DAVID JACKSON and NANCY McALLISTER:
Marriage: Abt. 16 Mar 1839, Union County, Ohio

Children of DAVID JACKSON and NANCY McALLISTER are:

- i. MARTHA⁴ JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iii. FRANK JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- v. WILBUR JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- vi. ISAAC JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- vii. MARY JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- viii. ELLEN JACKSON, b. Unknown.
- ix. WESLEY JACKSON, b. Unknown.

37. REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1805 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JACOB FREED 21 Aug 1828 in Columbiana County, Ohio, son of JACOB FREED and EVE. He was born Bet. 1800 - 1806 in Virginia, and died 11 Apr 1875 in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JACOB FREED and REBECCA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1828, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REBECCA NEWHOUSE and JACOB FREED are:

- i. GEORGE⁴ FREED, b. Abt. 1831, Columbiana County, Ohio.
144. ii. ALLEN FREED, b. 05 Sep 1832, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1913, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. EVE A. FREED, b. Abt. 1835, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. THOMAS CALDWELL, 30 Aug 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About THOMAS CALDWELL and EVE FREED:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio

145. iv. LYDIA A. FREED, b. Jul 1836, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 04 Sep 1894, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- v. EMANUEL FREED, b. Abt. 1840.
- vi. DAVID FREED, b. Abt. 1841, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. MILTON FREED, b. Abt. 1844, Columbiana County, Ohio.
146. viii. JEFFERSON FREED, b. Jun 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ix. RUTH H. FREED, b. Abt. 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ALVIN H. BROWN, 15 Sep 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About ALVIN BROWN and RUTH FREED:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio

147. x. REBECCA FREED, b. 15 Aug 1849, Columbiana County, Ohio.

38. ISAAH³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 22 May 1805 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died

20 Oct 1880 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH FARMER 07 Apr 1831 in Columbiana County, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS FARMER and JEURSHA CALDWELL. She was born 19 Jan 1812 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1869 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (2) REBECCA DILDINE 11 Jun 1870 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

Notes for ELIZABETH FARMER:

The following is an article from the Lisbon, Ohio newspaper 12 Aug 1913, concerning the Farmer family (from Larry Newhouse):.

"One hundred and nine years ago Thomas Farmer, a young man from Loudoun County, Va., came into the wilds of Elkrun township, Columbiana county, 1804, just a year after the state of Ohio was admitted into the Union and the same year that the village of Lisbon was laid out. At that time the county was wilderness and the unbroken forests were still the lurking place of the Indian, the bear and the deer. Settling upon his farm, Thomas Farmer began working a farm out of the wilderness and he was striving to rear his rapidly increasing family when the war of 1812, between the United States and England broke out and, with that patriotism that fired the pioneer heart, Mr. Farmer left his wife and family to run the farm while he shouldered his rifle and went to join the armies that were fighting the second great war with the mother country. After the sanguinary battles were fought against the combined English and Indian enemies, after Lundy's Lane and the battle of New Orleans, Thomas Farmer came back to his Ohio home and lived until 1847, when he died, leaving his children to perpetuate his name and virtues.

"The children grew to manhood and womanhood, married and in turn reared families. Their children and their children's children are now a numerous company and many of them still reside in this county, having become honored citizens, most of them sticking to the farm, although other callings have claimed some of the younger generation.

"Thomas Farmer was the father of the following children: William Farmer, Mrs. Rebecca Holloway, James Farmer, Susan Hawkins, Betsy Newhouse, George Farmer, Reason Farmer (writer's note-Reason married Lydia Freed 16 Dec 1838 in Columbiana Co. She was the d/o Jacob & Eve Freed), Thomas Farmer and Mrs. Mary Hanna. They are given in the order of their ages.

"It was the children, grand children and great grand children of these who met Saturday at the Lisbon fair grounds for their annual reunion. They were there to the number of 125, and some were detained at home by circumstances that they could not control. The most of the company were from Columbiana county, though among the throng were Frank Entriken and family of New Brighton, Pa., and O. C. Farmer, Jr. and family of Conway, Pa.

"Of the grand children of the original Thomas Farmer three were present at the reunion; O. C. Farmer of Fairfield township, aged 76; Richard Farmer, also of Fairfield, and David Farmer of Alliance, each aged 70 years.

"Thomas Farmer now lives upon the old Thomas Farmer farm in Elkrun township. The government deed on parchment made of sheepskin was issued to the original Thomas and the farm has never passed out of the name."

More About ELIZABETH FARMER:

Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH FARMER:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1831, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and REBECCA DILDINE:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH FARMER are:

- i. MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jun 1832, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JOHN FINK, Aft. 1880; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN FINK and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 148. ii. ELIJAH F. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jun 1834, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1886, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 149. iii. JERUSHA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Aug 1836, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 150. iv. GIDEON NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jul 1838, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1897.
- 151. v. WILLIAM GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Apr 1840, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 17 Jul 1913, Lisbon, Ohio.
- 152. vi. SIMEON S. NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Feb 1842, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 153. vii. REZIN NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jan 1844, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 154. viii. THOMAS F. NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Oct 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Jul 1914.
- 155. ix. REBECCA NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Feb 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio.

39. WILLIAM³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1810 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died Abt. 1870. He married (1) SUSAN BURGER 15 Dec 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 12 Jan 1852 in Stark County, Ohio. He married (2) LUCINDA CROUSE 24 Feb 1853 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born 1830, and died 12 Jun 1855 in Stark County, Ohio. He married (3) NANCY METZ 13 Nov 1856. She was born Unknown.

More About SUSAN BURGER:

Name 2: Susannah Burger

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SUSAN BURGER:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1836, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About LUCINDA CROUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LUCINDA CROUSE:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1853, Stark County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and NANCY METZ:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1856

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and SUSAN BURGER are:

- 156. i. FRANK⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1837, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 157. ii. DAVID B. NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Apr 1839, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1924, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.
- 158. iii. SIMON NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jul 1841, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 159. iv. MARIAH ANN NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Oct 1843, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 29 Jun 1922, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 160. v. VALRINE NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jan 1846, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1941.
- vi. LEONARD NEWHOUSE, b. Jul 1852, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1907.
- vii. BYRNE NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Apr 1853, Stark County, Ohio; d. 02 Oct 1863, Stark County, Ohio.

More About BYRNE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- viii. NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1860, Stark County, Ohio.
- ix. IDA NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Feb 1861, Stark County, Ohio.
- x. ALVADORE NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 1863, Stark County, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1863, Stark County, Ohio.

More About ALVADORE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

40. DAVID³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 26 Jul 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died

16 Apr 1885 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. He married MARION HEATON. She was born Aug 1821 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1885 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About MARION HEATON:

Burial: Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARION HEATON are:

161. i. THOMAS ELWOOD⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio.
 ii. HANNAH NEWHOUSE, b. 1847; m. BENJAMIN SWITZER, 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN SWITZER and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio

- iii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, Stark County, Ohio; m. MARJORIE; b. Abt. 1849, England.

Notes for SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:

There is a gravestone in the Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Ohio, for a Samuel A. Newhouse, 1847-1921, a veteran of the Civil War, Co. F, 184 Regiment, OVI. Could it be the same person?

- iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. 1854.
v. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 1859.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:

There is a gravestone in the Marlboro Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Ohio, for a John H. Newhouse, 1859-1935. Could it be the same person?

41. HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 1819 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 25 Mar 1898 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married DAVID STRATTON 01 Jan 1860 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born 28 Jun 1816 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1897 in Salem Township, Ohio.

More About DAVID STRATTON and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and DAVID STRATTON are:

162. i. MARY JANE⁴ STRATTON, b. 1861, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1935, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
 ii. LORENZO STRATTON, b. Unknown.

42. ANTHONY³ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Sep 1821 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 26 May 1908 in Portage County, Ohio. He married CATHERINE SWITZER 03 Jun 1847 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1827 in Ohio, and died 24 Aug 1900 in Ohio.

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About CATHERINE SWITZER:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE SWITZER:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1847, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE SWITZER are:

- i. LORENZO⁴ NEWHOUSE, b. Apr 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Apr 1855, Stark County, Ohio.

More About LORENZO NEWHOUSE:
Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- ii. AMANDA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jun 1848, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 11 Apr 1855, Stark County, Ohio.

More About AMANDA NEWHOUSE:
Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- iii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Oct 1854, Stark County, Ohio; d. 10 Oct 1854, Stark County, Ohio.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:
Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

- 163. iv. JOSHUA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Oct 1855, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1929.
- v. LEBENS NEWHOUSE, b. 1859, Stark County, Ohio; d. 1940; m. EMMA J., Abt. 1893; b. 1866, Ohio; d. 1940, Ohio.

More About LEBENS NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About EMMA J.:
Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About LEBENS NEWHOUSE and EMMA J.:
Marriage: Abt. 1893

Generation No. 4

43. JONATHAN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1820 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1863 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married MARY SALINA DICKEY 22 Oct 1839 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was born 02 Nov 1822 in Athens County, Ohio.

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY DICKEY:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1839, Elkhart County, Indiana

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY DICKEY are:

- i. JULIA ANN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Sep 1840, Noble County, Indiana; d. 19 Nov 1858, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; m. WILLIAM BLACK; b. Unknown.
- 164. ii. ISAIAH THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1842, Noble County, Indiana.
- 165. iii. ELIZA JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Sep 1844, Noble County, Indiana; d. 30 Sep 1919.
- 166. iv. CYNTHIA ABBA NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Dec 1847, Van Buren, Michigan.
- v. MINERVA NEWHOUSE, b. 1849.
- vi. JOHN ANDREW NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Nov 1851, Parsons, Kansas; d. 18 Nov 1928; m. NANCY J. FERGUSON, 13 Sep 1873; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and NANCY FERGUSON:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1873

- vii. JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1854, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 30 Sep 1919.
- 167. viii. CHARLES DARWIN NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Jan 1856, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 22 Mar 1936, Boise, Idaho.
- 168. ix. FRANK L. NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Apr 1858, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 21 Oct 1929.
- x. HONORA ELLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jul 1860, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; d. 14 Oct 1926; m. WILLIAM HOWLEY; b. Unknown.
- xi. MARY FRANCIS NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1863, Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa; m. S. HENRY ABBOTT; b. Unknown.

44. WILLIAM⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1824 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 02 May 1851 in Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. He married ELLEN COLLETT 08 Apr 1847 in LaGrange County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1829 in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELLEN COLLETT:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1847, LaGrange County, Indiana

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELLEN COLLETT is:

- i. DAUGH⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 28 Nov 1849, LaGrange County, Indiana.

More About DAUGH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, LaGrange County, Indiana

45. SARAH⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1829 in Hocking County, Ohio. She married S. H. WRIGHT 1857. He was born 1817 in Ontario County, New York.

More About S. WRIGHT and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 1857

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and S. WRIGHT are:

- i. MARY⁵ WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1858, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. SAMUEL E. WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1862, Jasper County, Iowa.
- iii. MINERVA WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1864, Jasper County, Iowa.
- iv. SEDGWICK WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1869, Jasper County, Iowa.

46. JAMES MILTON⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Jun 1838 in Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 1920 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married NANCY ELLEN PEARSON 25 Oct 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa. She was born 04 Mar 1843 in Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1907 in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About JAMES MILTON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About NANCY ELLEN PEARSON:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and NANCY PEARSON:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1860, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and NANCY PEARSON are:

169. i. LESLIE FRANK⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Aug 1862, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 23 May 1938, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
170. ii. MINNIE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Sep 1864, Dallas County, Iowa.
- iii. SAMUEL MORRIS NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Nov 1866, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 01 Jun 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. (1) ELLA SMITH, 26 Dec 1895; b. Unknown; m. (2) MAGGIE (TICE) COULTER, 25 Apr 1901; b. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL MORRIS NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and ELLA SMITH:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1895

More About MAGGIE (TICE) COULTER:

Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and MAGGIE COULTER:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1901

- iv. HATTIE NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Jun 1868, Dallas County, Iowa.
- v. J. M. (JIM) NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Sep 1869, Dallas County, Iowa; d. Unknown, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About J. M. (JIM) NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

- 171. vi. JESS EMITTE NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Aug 1873, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 31 Aug 1951, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- vii. ETTA FRANCES NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Mar 1875, Dallas County, Iowa; m. PETER NOBEL, 27 Oct 1897, Lake Charles, Louisiana; b. Unknown.

More About PETER NOBEL and ETTA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Lake Charles, Louisiana

- viii. THOMAS NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1876, Iowa; d. 21 Nov 1899, Fenton, Louisiana.
- ix. MARY ELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Dec 1877, Dallas County, Iowa; m. CLYDE W. GARLAND; b. Unknown.
- x. EMMY MAE NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1879, Dallas County, Iowa.
- 172. xi. VERNON NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jul 1881, Dallas County, Iowa; d. 16 Mar 1960, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- 173. xii. STELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 09 May 1884, Dallas County, Iowa; d. Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- xiii. CORA DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Oct 1887, Dallas County, Iowa; m. (1) L. R. BOYER; b. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES BATES, 26 Sep 1912, Lake Charles, Louisiana; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES BATES and CORA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1912, Lake Charles, Louisiana

47. SUSAN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1823 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 05 Oct 1878. She married JOHN LEWIS STRANG 13 Nov 1856 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 13 Aug 1828, and died 23 May 1899.

More About JOHN STRANG and SUSAN NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1856, LaGrange County, Indiana

Child of SUSAN NEWHOUSE and JOHN STRANG is:
i. GEORGE⁵ STRANG, b. Unknown.

48. JOHN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Jan 1824 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1888 in Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana. He married SUSANNAH DALLAS. She was born 17 Mar 1831 in Ohio, and died 11 Aug 1875 in Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Salem Cemetery, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About SUSANNAH DALLAS:
Burial: Salem Cemetery, Perry Township, Noble County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SUSANNAH DALLAS are:
i. WILLIAM⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
ii. AMOS NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
iii. JONATHAN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
iv. MARTHA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. ELVA PARKS, 11 Oct 1883, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ELVA PARKS and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1883, LaGrange County, Indiana

49. NANCY A.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1831 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 1918 in Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana. She married ROBERT DAVID RHEA 21 Sep

1860 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 16 Jul 1835 in Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1908 in Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana.

Notes for NANCY A. NEWHOUSE:

Nancy A. Newhouse was remembered as being "a tiny thing" and having red hair.

More About NANCY A. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Orange Cemetery, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About ROBERT DAVID RHEA:

Burial: Orange Cemetery, Orange Township, Noble County, Indiana

More About ROBERT RHEA and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1860, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and ROBERT RHEA are:

174. i. RUTH⁵ RHEA, b. 05 Jul 1863, Noble County, Indiana; d. 14 Sep 1921, Holton, Michigan.
175. ii. WALTER AMOS RHEA, b. 29 Nov 1866, Noble County, Indiana; d. 02 Dec 1934, Noble County, Indiana.
176. iii. JOHN DAVID RHEA, b. 23 Jul 1869, Noble County, Indiana; d. 22 Nov 1945, Noble County, Indiana.
- iv. JESSE RHEA, b. 11 Dec 1875, Noble County, Indiana; d. 07 Mar 1876, Noble County, Indiana.

50. CAROLINE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Aug 1833 in Hocking County, Ohio, and died 12 May 1923 in Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana. She married LEVI DALLAS 27 Oct 1859 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He was born 17 May 1833 in Dixon, Preble County, Ohio, and died 09 May 1917 in Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana.

More About LEVI DALLAS and CAROLINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of CAROLINE NEWHOUSE and LEVI DALLAS are:

177. i. JASPER⁵ DALLAS, b. 27 Oct 1860, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 05 Sep 1864.
- ii. MARY DALLAS, b. 22 Feb 1863, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 1956.
- iii. EVA DALLAS, b. 04 May 1865, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 18 Jun 1920.
- iv. SCHUYLER DALLAS, b. 15 Nov 1868, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 10 Apr 1870.
- v. LUCY DALLAS, b. Apr 1870, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. Abt. 1950; m. CHARLES RAMSBY; b. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA DALLAS, b. 31 Aug 1871, Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 14 Aug 1914.

51. JAMES⁴ NEWHOUSE (*AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1884. He married MARTHA ELLEN DITMAN 08 Sep 1861 in LaGrange County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1841.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and MARTHA DITMAN:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1861, LaGrange County, Indiana

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and MARTHA DITMAN are:

- i. EMMA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1861; m. ALVA STEINBERGER, 09 May 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About ALVA STEINBERGER and EMMA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 09 May 1878, LaGrange County, Indiana

- ii. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JAMES B. AUGSTON, 22 Dec 1887, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES AUGSTON and ALICE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1887, LaGrange County, Indiana

- iii. MARVIN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iv. CORA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN H. YEAGER, 30 Sep 1890; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN YEAGER and CORA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1890

- v. DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. JOHN C. SCHEFELER, 01 Jun 1892; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN SCHEFELER and DELLA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1892

52. STILES J.⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1814 in Ohio. He married (1) LYDIA ANN SNOOTS 14 Jun 1849 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1820 in Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1868 in Ohio. He married (2) SARAH C. BOWDEN 23 Feb 1871 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About LYDIA ANN SNOOTS:
Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio
Cause of death (Facts Pg): Childbirth

More About STILES HANKS and LYDIA SNOOTS:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1849, Muskingum County, Ohio

More About STILES HANKS and SARAH BOWDEN:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1871, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of STILES HANKS and LYDIA SNOOTS are:

- i. HENRY⁵ HANKS, b. Abt. 1853, Ohio.
- ii. AMY G. HANKS, b. Aug 1854; d. May 1862.

Notes for AMY G. HANKS:
Tombstone inscription reads: "Amy G. Hanks d. May 1862, 7y. 9m. d/S.J. & Lydia Ann"

More About AMY G. HANKS:
Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

- iii. ELLA HANKS, b. Abt. 1859, Ohio.
- iv. JANE HANKS, b. Abt. 1862, Ohio.
- v. HOMER J. HANKS, b. 01 May 1863; d. 27 Jan 1864.

Notes for HOMER J. HANKS:
Tombstone inscription reads: "Homer J. Hanks d. 27 Jan 1864, 8m. 26d. s/S.J. & Lydia Ann"

More About HOMER J. HANKS:
Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

- vi. ADDISON HANKS, b. Abt. 1864, Ohio.
- vii. WILLIAM HANKS, b. Abt. 1866, Ohio.
- viii. RILEY CLAY HANKS, b. 04 Dec 1868, Ohio.

Child of STILES HANKS and SARAH BOWDEN is:

- ix. LYDIA ANN⁵ HANKS, b. 1871; d. 1872.

Notes for LYDIA ANN HANKS:
Tombstone inscription reads: "Lydia Ann Hanks d.1872, 11m. d/S.J. & S. C."
"

More About LYDIA ANN HANKS:
Burial: Fairview M. E. Church Cemetery, Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio

53. CEPHAS G.⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1820, and died May 1847 in Hocking County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH 25 Jan 1842 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About CEPHAS HANKS and ELIZABETH:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1842, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of CEPHAS HANKS and ELIZABETH are:
i. REBECCA⁵ HANKS, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio.
ii. HENRY C. HANKS, b. Abt. 1846, Ohio.

54. JOHN C.⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 02 Mar 1823 in Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1896 in Scotland County, Missouri. He married PAULINA MCBANE 08 Jun 1845 in Coshocton County, Ohio. She was born 19 Feb 1819 in Coshocton County, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1903 in Scotland County, Missouri.

More About JOHN HANKS and PAULINA MCBANE:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1845, Coshocton County, Ohio

Children of JOHN HANKS and PAULINA MCBANE are:
i. STYLES L.⁵ HANKS, b. 1847, Clark County, Illinois; m. DAMARIS WEYER, 29 Apr 1869, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About STYLES HANKS and DAMARIS WEYER:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Scotland County, Missouri

178. ii. MARY JANE HANKS, b. 08 Jun 1849, Clark County, Illinois; d. 30 Apr 1926, Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas.
iii. NANCY A. HANKS, b. 1850, Illinois; m. HUGH FOSTER, 17 Jun 1869, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About HUGH FOSTER and NANCY HANKS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1869, Scotland County, Missouri

- iv. EMILY HANKS, b. 1851, Illinois.
- v. RICHARD ANDREW HANKS, b. 1852, Illinois.
- vi. BRUCE HANKS, b. 1854, Missouri.
- vii. WILLIAM HANKS, b. May 1857, Missouri.
- viii. EZRA HANKS, b. Abt. 1858, Missouri.
- ix. J. W. HANKS, b. 13 Mar 1858, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 24 Dec 1862, Scotland County, Missouri.
- x. LUCI ELLEN HANKS, b. 1860, Missouri.

55. ISAAC⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1830 in Muskingum County, Ohio, and died in Wayne County, Iowa. He married (1) LYDIA KNIGHT 23 Jan 1853 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born Unknown, and died Bet. 1854 - 1855. He married (2) KEZIAH KNIGHT 22 Nov 1855 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born Unknown, and died in Wayne County, Iowa.

More About ISAAC HANKS and LYDIA KNIGHT:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1853, Edgar County, Illinois

More About ISAAC HANKS and KEZIAH KNIGHT:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1855, Edgar County, Illinois

Child of ISAAC HANKS and KEZIAH KNIGHT is:
179. i. ESTELLA⁵ HANKS, b. Aft. 1855.

56. MARY⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She married GEORGE ZIMMER 07 Aug 1856 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born

Unknown.

More About GEORGE ZIMMER and MARY HANKS:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1856, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of MARY HANKS and GEORGE ZIMMER are:

- i. JANE⁵ ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1857, Muskingum County, Ohio.
- ii. STEPHEN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1859, Muskingum County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1870, Muskingum County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1862, Iowa.
- iv. ELLEN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1866, Iowa.
- v. JOHN ZIMMER, b. Abt. 1868, Iowa.

57. ANDREW NEWHOUSE⁴ HANKS (*ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Feb 1838 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1917 in White Lake, South Dakota. He married BARBARA WAGNER 22 Aug 1861 in Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa. She was born 24 Mar 1841 in Allen County, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1922 in Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota.

Notes for ANDREW NEWHOUSE HANKS:

Andrew Newhouse Hanks enlisted in Company F, 29th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, 10 Nov 1862 and was discharged 10 Aug 1865 in New Orleans, LA. His military papers describe Andrew as having blue eyes, fair complexion, brown & also fair hair, being 5'6" tall, occupation farmer. The military record shows he participated in battle at Helena, Ark., capture of Little Rock, Ark., 9/10/1863, & was part of the expedition against Camden, Ark., April 1864, in operations against Mobile, Ala. March and April 1865.

His Civil War pension file reports him to have lived in Franklin and Osage Counties in Kansas (this took place sometime between 1865 & 1883, by 1883 he was back in Taylor Co.); Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; moved to Backes, Cass Co., Minnesota in 1902; back to Bedford, Iowa in 1910; to Van Wert, Decatur Co., Iowa in 1912 and then later to South Dakota. His pension file reports his date of death as 26 Aug 1917 in White Lake, South Dakota. Also from the pension file Barbara is reported to have died 31 Aug 1922 at the farm home near Blunt, Hughes Co., South Dakota. Her son, Bruce reported the death. She was buried at White Lake, South Dakota.

Audrey Barranti describes the movement of the Andrew N. Hanks Family as follows. "Some of these children were born at Franklin Co., Ks., because the family had gone where Andrew's cousin, Mock Jacob (son of Cephas) & Susan Borders Hanks were living. Later Andrew was at Backus, MN., where his brother (means son), Charles lived, & according to a living cousin, Andrew was a mail carrier. Andrew d. 8/26/1912 & Barbara d. 8/29/1922. They are both buried at White Lake, Aurora Co., S. Dak., where their son, Lorenzo Newhouse Hanks, & family were living."

Notes for BARBARA WAGNER:

Audrey Barranti writes the following Barbara Wagner and her parents and siblings:

"In German, Wagner means wainwright. Shank means cupbearer, innkeeper.

"John Wagner was 5/5/1806 in Penna. of foreign-born parents. He married Susan Shank, 5/12/1831, Holmes Co., Ohio. Susan was born about 1804 in Penna., also of foreign-born parents. They are listed on the 1840 census, Holmes Co., & on the 1850 census in Allen Co., Ohio. Their children, born in Ohio, were Samuel, b. 2/12/1832; Daniel, b. 4/28/1833; Christian, b. 2/28/1835; Johannes, b. 4/11/1836; Israel, b. 2/16/1839; Barbara, b. 3/24/1841, Allen Co., Oh.; Susanna, b. 1/31/1842; Margaret, b. 9/10/1845; Jacob, b. 11/9/1847; & Cyrus, b. 7/23/1852.

"On 8/18/1858, John paid \$2,478.00 for 413 acres of land in Taylor Co., Iowa. 3/9/1867, he sold daughter, Barbara, 70 acres, & son, Daniel, 60 acres, for \$400.00 each. John is listed on the 1870, Washington Twp., Taylor Co census as having \$6,000.00 in real & \$500.00 in personal property. He died 4/20/1872 at 65 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days, & is buried in the Ladoga Cemetery in Washington Twp."

More About ANDREW HANKS and BARBARA WAGNER:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1861, Gravity, Taylor County, Iowa

Children of ANDREW HANKS and BARBARA WAGNER are:

- i. LUTILA ANGELINE⁵ HANKS, b. 07 Oct 1862, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Nov 1939; m. HENRY MARTIN DUNN, 13 Mar 1884; b. Unknown.

More About HENRY DUNN and LUTILA HANKS:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1884

180.
 - ii. WILLIMINA NANCY HANKS, b. 17 Jun 1864, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 28 Nov 1893, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.
 - iii. JOHN STILES HANKS, b. 03 Nov 1866, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 01 Aug 1885.
 - iv. EMMA ANN HANKS, b. 01 Feb 1868, Taylor County, Iowa; m. NATHAN DUNN, 09 Sep 1887; b. Unknown.

More About NATHAN DUNN and EMMA HANKS:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1887

181.
 - v. JACOB DOW HANKS, b. 08 Aug 1869, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Oct 1884, Taylor County, Iowa.
 - vi. CHARLES WESLEY HANKS, b. 05 Mar 1871, Franklin County, Kansas; d. 25 Mar 1954, Fergus Fall, Minnesota.
 - vii. DRAXY OLLEE HANKS, b. 28 Jul 1872, Franklin County, Kansas; m. LEWIS H. VAN ALSTINE, 21 Sep 1898; b. Unknown.

More About LEWIS VAN ALSTINE and DRAXY HANKS:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1898

182.
 - viii. LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS, b. 07 May 1874, Franklin County, Kansas; d. 04 Aug 1956, Clackamas, Oregon.
 - ix. CHRISTIAN IRA HANKS, b. 20 Aug 1875, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 05 Feb 1876, Taylor County, Iowa.
 - x. BRUCE CHRISTIAN HANKS, b. 28 Jan 1877, Taylor County, Iowa; m. ELLA; b. Unknown.
 - xi. MAROVIA BARBARA C. HANKS, b. 11 Apr 1878, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 23 Feb 1879, Taylor County, Iowa.
 - xii. MONROE W. HANKS, b. 11 Aug 1878, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 20 Aug 1879, Taylor County, Iowa.
 - xiii. THEDOCIA C. HANKS, b. 11 Apr 1880, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 21 Nov 1880, Taylor County, Iowa.
 - xiv. CLIFTON ARLAND HANKS, b. 07 Feb 1882, Taylor County, Iowa; m. EDNA HARVEY; b. Unknown.

58. MARY JANE⁴ CAMP (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Dec 1829 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 06 Jan 1913 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married JAMES ALDER Abt. 1848. He was born 03 Apr 1820, and died 03 Aug 1899.

More About MARY JANE CAMP:

Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

More About JAMES ALDER:

Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

More About JAMES ALDER and MARY CAMP:

Marriage: Abt. 1848

Children of MARY CAMP and JAMES ALDER are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ ALDER, b. Abt. 1849, Virginia.
- ii. ISABELL ALDER, b. Abt. 1851, Virginia.
- iii. ROSE ALDER, b. Abt. 1855, Virginia.
- iv. EMMA ALDER, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- v. THOMAS C. ALLDER, b. 12 Mar 1863, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 25 Apr 1927, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About THOMAS C. ALLDER:

Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

- vi. ALBERT ALDER, b. 26 Aug 1865, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 04 May 1904, Loudoun County,

Virginia.

More About ALBERT ALDER:
Burial: Hamilton City Cemetery, Virginia

59. THOMAS E.⁴ CAMP (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 06 May 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 01 Feb 1885 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married MARY J. GRUBB 23 Feb 1860 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born 03 Sep 1832 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 16 Dec 1917 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About THOMAS E. CAMP:
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About MARY J. GRUBB:
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About THOMAS CAMP and MARY GRUBB:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1860, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of THOMAS CAMP and MARY GRUBB are:

- i. ANNIE L.⁵ CAMP, b. 1861, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 1932, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ANNIE L. CAMP:
Burial: City Cemetery of Hillsboro, Loudoun County, Virginia

- ii. SALLIE CAMP, b. Abt. 1862, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS CAMP, b. Abt. 1864, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1876, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JOHN THOMAS CAMP:
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iv. FRANKLIN R. CAMP, b. Abt. 1866, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- v. MARY GRUBB CAMP, b. 12 Jul 1868, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 28 Sep 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About MARY GRUBB CAMP:
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- vi. ADA BLANCHE CAMP, b. 12 May 1870, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 13 Oct 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ADA BLANCHE CAMP:
Burial: Ketocin Baptist Church Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

60. JACOB BROOKS⁴ HONNOLD (*URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Jun 1824 in Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1918. He married ANGELINE BROOKS 09 Oct 1856 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born 31 Jul 1836, and died 23 Apr 1920.

More About JACOB BROOKS HONNOLD:
Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

More About ANGELINE BROOKS:
Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

More About JACOB HONNOLD and ANGELINE BROOKS:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1856, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JACOB HONNOLD and ANGELINE BROOKS are:

- i. ALBERT M.⁵ HONNOLD, b. Bef. 1863, 6-19-1864.
183. ii. MORTON S. HONNOLD, b. Dec 1863.

- 184. iii. CHARLES D. HONNOLD, b. Jul 1868; d. 13 Feb 1930.
- iv. IVA M. HONNOLD, b. 1871; m. HENRY SHANNON; b. Unknown.
- 185. v. IRIS HONNOLD, b. Jul 1873; d. 31 Dec 1941.
- vi. SON6 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.
- vii. SON7 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.
- viii. SON8 HONNOLD, b. Unknown.

61. JONATHAN N.⁴ HONNOLD (*URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born 13 Feb 1820 in Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Indiana. He married SARAH ANN LESLIE 03 Oct 1851 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born 28 Nov 1829, and died 26 Nov 1880 in Indiana.

More About JONATHAN N. HONNOLD:
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About SARAH ANN LESLIE:
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About JONATHAN HONNOLD and SARAH LESLIE:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JONATHAN HONNOLD and SARAH LESLIE are:

- 186. i. LUCY F.⁵ HONNOLD, b. 1853.
- 187. ii. CHARLES HERBERT HONNOLD, b. Dec 1855; d. 27 Jun 1904.
- 188. iii. ISABELLA HONNOLD, b. 1857; d. 1951.
- 189. iv. VIRGIL M. HONNOLD, b. Aug 1859; d. 21 Nov 1939.
- 190. v. JAMES LARKIN HONNOLD, b. Jun 1866; d. 07 Jan 1945.

62. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ HONNOLD (*URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born 28 Jul 1831 in Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1918 in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa. She married JOSHUA CASTEEL 03 Oct 1851 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 16 Sep 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1909 in Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa.

More About JOSHUA CASTEEL and ELIZABETH HONNOLD:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1851, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH HONNOLD and JOSHUA CASTEEL are:

- 191. i. UREH ELLEN⁵ CASTEEL, b. 16 Aug 1852; d. 1933.
- ii. MARY L. CASTEEL, b. 1857; d. 1862.
- 192. iii. LAURA I. CASTEEL, b. 24 Sep 1859; d. 1946.
- iv. SIDNEY J. CASTEEL, b. 05 Nov 1863; d. 02 Aug 1892.

More About SIDNEY J. CASTEEL:
Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

- 193. v. SARAH E. CASTEEL, b. 15 May 1866; d. 1943.

63. MARY CATHARINE⁴ HONNOLD (*URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Apr 1836 in Ohio. She married JACOB AULT 05 Apr 1855 in Muskingum County, Ohio. He was born 05 Dec 1831, and died 29 Dec 1908.

More About MARY CATHARINE HONNOLD:
Burial: Humeston Cemetery, Wayne County, Iowa

More About JACOB AULT:
Burial: Humeston Cemetery, Wayne County, Iowa

More About JACOB AULT and MARY HONNOLD:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1855, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of MARY HONNOLD and JACOB AULT are:

- i. UREY MARIA⁵ AULT, b. May 1855; d. 22 Sep 1862.
- ii. ISABELLA A. AULT, b. 11 May 1855; d. 13 Nov 1862.
194. iii. NOAH H. AULT, b. 1857.
195. iv. JOHN W. AULT, b. 1859.
196. v. GEORGE L. AULT, b. 1864.
- vi. JACOB FRANK AULT, b. Nov 1865, Iowa; m. ADALINE, 1899; b. Unknown.

More About JACOB AULT and ADALINE:
Marriage: 1899

197. vii. MARY C. AULT, b. Feb 1870.

64. NANCY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Feb 1825 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ABSALOM DARRAH 04 Jul 1843 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About NANCY NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABSALOM DARRAH and NANCY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and ABSALOM DARRAH are:

198. i. MARY⁵ DARRAH, b. Bef. 1845, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY DARRAH, b. Bef. 22 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM HENRY DARRAH:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

65. ANTHONY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Mar 1829 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1896 in Illinois. He married NANCY ANN DERRY 22 Oct 1851 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1833.

More About ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY DERRY:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1851, Pike County, Illinois

Children of ANTHONY NEWHOUSE and NANCY DERRY are:

- i. JOHN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

66. WILLIAM⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Aug 1830 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1907 in Griggsville, Illinois. He married ELIZA JANE FINDLEY. She was born 28 Sep 1834 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Griggsville, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and ELIZA FINDLEY are:

199. i. SAMUEL⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Feb 1858, LeHarpe, Illinois; d. 24 Jun 1913, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1860; d. Abt. 1860.
200. iii. FREDERICK NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1866, Griggsville, Illinois; d. 14 Mar 1895.

67. STILES⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Feb 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1888 in near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. He married (1) MARY ANN NEWHOUSE Bef. 1864, daughter of JOHN NEWHOUSE and SOPHIA MARTIN. She was born 11 Sep 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1868 in Henry County, Ohio. He married (2) HANNAH FRANKLIN WHITE STULTZ Bef. 1868. She was born Unknown.

More About STILES NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Sidel Cemetery, Richwood, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and HANNAH STULTZ:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE are:

201. i. WILLIAM⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; d. St. Louis, Missouri.
202. ii. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
203. iii. MARTHA SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. FRANK NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Henry County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Missouri; m. LYDIA BUTCHER; b. Unknown.

Children of STILES NEWHOUSE and HANNAH STULTZ are:

204. v. JOHN LEONARD⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1868, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Jan 1951.
- vi. WALTER A. NEWHOUSE, b. Nov 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

68. EURA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1898 in LaCledde County, Missouri. She married (1) JOHN FINLEY 22 Dec 1853 in Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Ohio. She married (2) DAVID SWARTZ Aft. 1856. He was born Unknown, and died 17 Feb 1892 in LaCledde County, Missouri. She married (3) WILLIAM ALLISON Aft. Feb 1892. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN FINLEY and EURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1853, Ohio

More About DAVID SWARTZ and EURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

More About WILLIAM ALLISON and EURA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: Aft. Feb 1892

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and JOHN FINLEY are:

205. i. WILLIAM⁵ FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. MARY FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio; m. MILLARD LONGSTAFF; b. Unknown.
206. iii. ALICE FINLEY, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.

Children of EURA NEWHOUSE and DAVID SWARTZ are:

207. iv. GILLIMORE⁵ SWARTZ, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.
208. v. ERNEST SWARTZ, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.

69. SAMUEL⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 01 May 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1915 in probably Adams County, Illinois. He married NANCY NEWHOUSE 27 Oct 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE. She was born 27 Sep 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1922 in probably Adams County, Illinois.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE are:

209. i. OLIVE MYRTLE⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Mar 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d.

- Unknown.
- ii. ANNA VIRGINIA NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jan 1863; d. 31 May 1875.
- iii. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Apr 1865; d. 29 Oct 1869.
- iv. FRANK MILLER NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jan 1868.
- v. ARTHUR NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Sep 1869; d. 04 Jan 1943.
- 210. vi. JOHN CALVIN NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jan 1871; d. 03 May 1941.
- vii. JAY R. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Dec 1872.
- viii. BURTON WILSON NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Nov 1875.
- ix. MARY FLORENCE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Oct 1877; d. 15 Nov 1881.
- x. WILLIAM ALBERT NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Nov 1879; d. 03 Feb 1882.

70. HARRIETTE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 10 May 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM CRUIKSHANK. He was born Unknown.

Children of HARRIETTE NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM CRUIKSHANK are:

- i. ELMER⁵ CRUICKSHANK, b. 08 Jan 1871, Delaware, Ohio; m. MAY TROUT, 04 Jan 1898; b. 22 Feb 1870.

More About ELMER CRUICKSHANK and MAY TROUT:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898

- 211. ii. HARRY CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.
- 212. iii. DAVID W. CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.
- 213. iv. MARY ALICE CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown.
- 214. v. JOHN CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.

71. JOHN WESLEY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Sep 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married MATILDA PHILLIANS 04 Jul 1864. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MATILDA PHILLIANS:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1864

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MATILDA PHILLIANS are:

- 215. i. STELLA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Dec 1867, Ohio.
- 216. ii. OWEN NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Jul 1871, Ohio.
- iii. HOSEA NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Apr 1874; d. 09 Dec 1874.
- iv. DAVID NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1881; d. 16 Mar 1882.
- v. CHESTER NEWHOUSE, b. 1884.

72. MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Sep 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married RUFUS STOCKARD. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and RUFUS STOCKARD are:

- i. MAGGIE⁵ STOCKARD, b. Unknown; m. ROBERT ROBERTS; b. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN STOCKARD, b. Unknown.

73. JONATHAN N.⁴ BEANS (*HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Sep 1844 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 19 Mar 1921 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married LAURA VIRGINIA SCATTERDAY 05 Mar 1894 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born Dec 1858 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About JONATHAN BEANS and LAURA SCATTERDAY:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1894, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of JONATHAN BEANS and LAURA SCATTERDAY are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ BEANS, JR., b. Jan 1895, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. GERTRUDE WILLINGHAM, 16 Oct 1920, Loudoun County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1900, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About SAMUEL BEANS and GERTRUDE WILLINGHAM:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Loudoun County, Virginia

- ii. AARON T. BEANS, b. 25 Jul 1896, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 10 Apr 1982, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. MABEL SLENTZ; b. 24 Sep 1895, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 10 Apr 1989, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About MABEL SLENTZ:

Burial: Hillsboro Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iii. MINNIE G. BEANS, b. Mar 1898, Loudoun County, Virginia; m. CLAYTON WILLINGHAM; b. Abt. 1896, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- iv. LAURA M. BEANS, b. Abt. 1904, Loudoun County, Virginia.

74. ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Dec 1816 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1907 in Monticello, Illinois. She married WILLIAM HARRISON BARTLEY 23 May 1835 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of MAN NAMED BARTLEY. He was born 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1887 in Monticello, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM BARTLEY and ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 23 May 1835, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM BARTLEY are:

- i. ELLEN⁵ BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1837, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. ABRAHAM LONG; b. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN BARTLEY, b. 1839, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio.
217. iii. CLAUDE EDWARD V. BARTLEY, b. 29 May 1840, Ohio; d. 29 Mar 1929, Lodge, Piatt County, Illinois.
218. iv. SARAH JANE BARTLEY, b. 11 May 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 21 Mar 1931, Piatt County, Illinois.
219. v. CATHERINE BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1844.
- vi. WILLIAM BARTLEY, b. 18 Jul 1847, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 31 Mar 1873, Piatt County, Illinois.
220. vii. LOUIS BARTLEY, b. 17 Dec 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 08 Oct 1945, St. Louis, Missouri.
221. viii. JAMES NELSON BARTLEY, b. 20 Sep 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 19 Jan 1945, Piatt County, Illinois.
- ix. LEMUEL BOGG BARTLEY, b. 16 Aug 1854, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 10 Mar 1933, Lodge, Piatt County, Illinois; m. MINERVA B. HUBER, 13 Nov 1883; b. Unknown.

More About LEMUEL BOGG BARTLEY:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About LEMUEL BARTLEY and MINERVA HUBER:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1883

- x. REUBEN S. BARTLEY, b. 03 Oct 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Nov 1943, Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois.

More About REUBEN S. BARTLEY:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

75. MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 26 Feb 1818 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown in Jasper County, Missouri. She married BENJAMIN BARTLEY 04 Jul 1835 in Pickaway County, Ohio, son of MAN NAMED BARTLEY. He was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown in Jasper County, Missouri.

More About BENJAMIN BARTLEY and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1835, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN BARTLEY are:

- i. AMOS⁵ BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio.
- ii. ABRAHAM BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1839, Ohio.
- iii. HANNAH BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1843, Ohio; m. MARTIN WATSON, 15 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About MARTIN WATSON and HANNAH BARTLEY:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1860, Pickaway County, Ohio

- iv. JAMES BARTLEY, b. 20 Jun 1845, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. MARY ANN BURCH; b. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio.
- vi. HENRY C. BARTLEY, b. Abt. 1850; m. SARAH PETERS; b. Unknown.

76. SARAH⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Feb 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM TOWERS 27 Jan 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born 16 Jan 1815 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1891 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM TOWERS and SARAH NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM TOWERS are:

- i. PLEASANT A.⁵ TOWERS, b. Abt. 1843, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. GEORGE W. TOWERS, b. Abt. 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. NANCY E. TOWERS, b. Abt. 1847, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. JOHN TOWERS, b. Abt. 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio.

77. ISAAC⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Apr 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married ESTHER TOWERS 17 Jun 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Oct 1822, and died 10 Jul 1861 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE:
Name 2: Ilase Newhouse

More About ESTHER TOWERS:
Burial: Meade Cemetery, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ESTHER TOWERS:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1842, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ISAAC NEWHOUSE and ESTHER TOWERS are:

- i. JOHN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. SAMUEL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. MARY NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- v. ABRAHAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 222. vi. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1858, Pickaway County, Ohio.

78. HANNAH⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Apr 1823 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married JAMES G. MILLER Abt. 1845 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES MILLER and HANNAH NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Abt. 1845, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of HANNAH NEWHOUSE and JAMES MILLER are:

- 223. i. ELECTRA⁵ MILLER, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. LEMUEL B. MILLER, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. HARRIET A. MILLER, b. Abt. 1858.
- iv. LETITIA MILLER, b. Abt. 1860.

79. PLEASANT⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married THOMAS WARREN 28 Mar 1844 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Pleasant Newhouse

More About THOMAS WARREN and PLEASANT NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1844, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT NEWHOUSE and THOMAS WARREN are:
i. HENRY⁵ WARREN, b. Abt. 1846, Pickaway County, Ohio.
ii. JANE WARREN, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
iii. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Abt. 1868, Pickaway County, Ohio.

80. JOHN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Sep 1827 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Jul 1920 in Indiana. He married EMILY COON 01 Jan 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NEWHOUSE:
William David Newhouse has a copy of an obit from the Montpelier Indiana newspaper citing that John Newhouse, age 93, died at the home of his son John W. Newhouse. That son would have been Jonathan W. Newhouse.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE:
Died 2: 26 Jul 1905, Jay County, Indiana

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and EMILY COON:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1848, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and EMILY COON are:
i. MARTHA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 1849, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1860, Wells County, Indiana.
224. ii. SARAH CORDELIA NEWHOUSE, b. Oct 1850, Indiana.
iii. AMERICA O. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Wells County, Indiana; d. 1910, Wells County, Indiana; m. BENJAMIN MOYER, 30 Dec 1871, Wells County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About AMERICA O. NEWHOUSE:
Name 2: America C. Newhouse
Burial: 1910, Stahl Cemetery, Wells, Indiana

More About BENJAMIN MOYER and AMERICA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1871, Wells County, Indiana

iv. MARIETTE E. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1855, Wells County, Indiana.
v. JACOB S. NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Sep 1859, Wells County, Indiana; m. LIZZIE GRIST, 29 Nov 1890, Wells County, Indiana; b. Unknown.

More About JACOB S. NEWHOUSE:
Name 2: Jacob L. Newhouse
Date born 2: 1858, Wells County, Indiana

More About JACOB NEWHOUSE and LIZZIE GRIST:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1890, Wells County, Indiana

225. vi. JONATHAN W. NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Dec 1861, Indiana.

81. MARY ANN⁴ BLACK (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Aug 1817 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married JAMES BROWN 24 Feb 1848. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES BROWN and MARY BLACK:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1848

Children of MARY BLACK and JAMES BROWN are:
i. ELIZABETH JANE⁵ BROWN, b. Unknown.

- ii. JAMES OSBORNE BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. LUCY HOLLENSBURY BROWN, b. Unknown.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BROWN, b. Unknown.
- v. ANNA BELL BROWN, b. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES WESLEY BROWN, b. Unknown.

82. ELIZABETH⁴ BLACK (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Oct 1818 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married LEANDER BETZER 04 Mar 1851 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1821.

More About LEANDER BETZER and ELIZABETH BLACK:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of ELIZABETH BLACK and LEANDER BETZER are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁵ BETZER, b. Abt. 1851, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES E. BETZER, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM BETZER, b. Abt. 1854, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. AGNES BETZER, b. Abt. 1856, Pickaway County, Ohio.

83. CHARLES⁴ BLACK (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Apr 1820 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married OLLIE SPRINKLER 05 Sep 1869. She was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES BLACK and OLLIE SPRINKLER:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1869

Children of CHARLES BLACK and OLLIE SPRINKLER are:

- i. KATIE ALICE⁵ BLACK, b. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES A. BLACK, b. Unknown.
- iii. OLIVE BLACK, b. Unknown.

84. JOSEPH⁴ BLACK, JR. (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Nov 1821 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1897 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. He married MARGARETTA ANN HOFFMAN 15 Aug 1850 in Pickaway County, Ohio, daughter of JULIUS HOFFMAN and MARY SMART. She was born 22 Jun 1830 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH BLACK and MARGARETTA HOFFMAN:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JOSEPH BLACK and MARGARETTA HOFFMAN are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁵ BLACK, b. Abt. 1852, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- ii. CLARA A. BLACK, b. Abt. 1855, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iii. LLOYD S. BLACK, b. Abt. 1858, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH ARTHUR BLACK, b. Unknown.
- 226. v. MARY ELIZABETH (MINNIE) BLACK, b. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH OSCAR BLACK, b. Unknown.
- 227. vii. JOHN O. BLACK, b. 08 Sep 1869, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Jun 1936, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

85. SARAH⁴ BLACK (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Jul 1826 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married (1) SAMUEL PANE. He was born Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES COUSINS. He was born Unknown.

Child of SARAH BLACK and SAMUEL PANE is:
i. WILLIAM⁵ PANE, b. Unknown.

Child of SARAH BLACK and CHARLES COUSINS is:

ii. LYDA W.⁵ COUSINS, b. Unknown.

86. PLEASANT JANE⁴ BLACK (*PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Dec 1828 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Oct 1897. She married JAMES D. GRIFFITH 02 Nov 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About JAMES GRIFFITH and PLEASANT BLACK:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1849, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of PLEASANT BLACK and JAMES GRIFFITH are:

- i. SAMANTHA⁵ GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- iii. MARY GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- iv. CLIFTON GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- vi. LILLY GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.
- vii. FANNIE GRIFFITH, b. Unknown.

87. MARY⁴ MONNETT (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Crawford County, Ohio, and died 30 Jul 1885 in Ossawatomi, Kansas. She married JOHN WILLIAM BAIN May 1860. He was born 21 May 1828, and died 1880.

More About JOHN BAIN and MARY MONNETT:
Marriage: May 1860

Children of MARY MONNETT and JOHN BAIN are:

- i. ABRAHAM MONNETT⁵ BAIN, b. 18 Nov 1861, Marion, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1935.

More About ABRAHAM MONNETT BAIN:
Burial: Mt. Muncie Cemetery, Leavenworth, Kansas
Event 1: 1864, Moved to Brooklyn, New York
Event 2: 1880, Moved to Kansas

228. ii. MINNIE ROCKWELL BAIN, b. 30 Nov 1866.

88. MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married MICHAEL READY 05 Oct 1854. He was born Unknown.

More About MICHAEL READY and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1854

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and MICHAEL READY are:

229. i. LOUIS H.⁵ READY, b. 14 Dec 1857.
230. ii. JOHN L. READY, b. 09 Jan 1860.
231. iii. SUSAN E. READY, b. 07 Nov 1861.
232. iv. MARY VIOLA READY, b. 06 Sep 1867.
- v. ELLA J. READY, b. 07 Apr 1872.
- vi. EDWARD M. READY, b. 11 Mar 1874.
- vii. SON READY, b. 17 May 1876; d. 20 May 1876.

89. JANE C.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Dec 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married FREDERICK B. PONTIUS 19 May 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About FREDERICK PONTIUS and JANE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 19 May 1857, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of JANE NEWHOUSE and FREDERICK PONTIUS are:

- 233. i. WALTER DOUGLAS⁵ PONTIUS, b. 14 Sep 1859; d. Unknown.
- 234. ii. ARTHUR CLAYTON PONTIUS, b. 05 Jul 1863; d. Unknown.
- 235. iii. JULIA CALLIE PONTIUS, b. 08 Apr 1865; d. Unknown.
- 236. iv. ANNA KATE PONTIUS, b. 28 Nov 1867; d. Unknown.

90. JULIA ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Jan 1842 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1924 in Stoutsville, Ohio. She married WILLISON BEAR MIESSE 06 Jan 1870 in Leistville, Ohio, son of ABRAHAM MIESSE and MARY DRESBACH. He was born 15 Feb 1845 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1912 in Stoutsville, Ohio.

More About JULIA ANN NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Whisler, Ohio

More About WILLISON BEAR MIESSE:
Burial: Whisler, Ohio

More About WILLISON MIESSE and JULIA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1870, Leistville, Ohio

Children of JULIA NEWHOUSE and WILLISON MIESSE are:

- i. OTIS L.⁵ MIESSE, b. 01 Jan 1871, Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 16 Dec 1901, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About OTIS L. MIESSE:
Burial: Whisler, Ohio

- 237. ii. ARTHUR WILLISON MIESSE, b. 14 Feb 1873, Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1960, Olympia, Washington.
- 238. iii. HANSON LEROY MIESSE, b. 10 Feb 1875, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 14 Jun 1955, Stoutsville, Ohio.
- 239. iv. CLIFTON H. MIESSE, b. 10 Jan 1878, Salt Creek Township, Ohio; d. 04 Nov 1930, Rochester, New York.
- 240. v. CARLTON BEAR MIESSE, SR., b. 21 Feb 1880, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 30 Mar 1960, Whistler, Ohio.
- vi. HARRIET NEWHOUSE MIESSE, b. 26 Nov 1881, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 01 Jul 1966, Stoutsville, Ohio; m. FRANK W. SMITH, 27 Sep 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. 09 Jul 1954.

More About FRANK SMITH and HARRIET MIESSE:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1924, Stoutsville, Ohio

- vii. JOHN R. MIESSE, b. 20 Sep 1885, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 07 Sep 1892, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

91. CATHERINE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married LEVI J. BOOKWALTER 29 Oct 1865. He was born 24 May 1837, and died Unknown.

More About LEVI BOOKWALTER and CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1865

Child of CATHERINE NEWHOUSE and LEVI BOOKWALTER is:

- i. ORLAND S.⁵ BOOKWALTER, b. 18 Aug 1866; d. Unknown; m. LORENA WARREN, Sep 1910; b. Unknown.

More About ORLAND BOOKWALTER and LORENA WARREN:
Marriage: Sep 1910

92. ELLEN M.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Mar 1846 in Pickaway County, Ohio,

and died 29 Jun 1910 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married SAMUEL L. LUTZ 13 Nov 1867. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL LUTZ and ELLEN NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1867

Children of ELLEN NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL LUTZ are:

- 241. i. HARRY⁵ LUTZ, b. 09 Sep 1870, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 242. ii. LILIAN LUTZ, b. 14 Apr 1873, Pickaway County, Ohio.

93. GEORGE W.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Aug 1848 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married (1) CLARA HOFFMAN 10 Jun 1875. She was born Unknown, and died 13 May 1881. He married (2) ALMA PENN Abt. 1890. She was born Unknown.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CLARA HOFFMAN:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1875

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and ALMA PENN:
Marriage: Abt. 1890

Children of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CLARA HOFFMAN are:

- 243. i. FRED L.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Aug 1876; d. Jun 1952, Circleville, Ohio.
- 244. ii. MARY H. NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Dec 1879, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1907.

Child of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and ALMA PENN is:

- iii. PAUL JOHN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

94. HARRIET⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 16 Jan 1851 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1932. She married SAMUEL PARKER 10 Apr 1881. He was born Unknown, and died 05 Dec 1924.

More About SAMUEL PARKER and HARRIET NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1881

Child of HARRIET NEWHOUSE and SAMUEL PARKER is:

- 245. i. WALTER⁵ PARKER, b. 27 Sep 1892, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 05 Apr 1984, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio.

95. WILLIAM HANSON⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 18 Feb 1853 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1927 in Salt Creek Township, near Whisler, Ohio. He married DORA LEE McCLELLAND 03 Oct 1889, daughter of SALEM McCLELLAND and MARGARET DEFENBAUGH. She was born 23 Sep 1861 in near Laurelville, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1922 in near Whisler, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM HANSON NEWHOUSE:

Comment 1: Called "Hans" for short.

Comment 2: Buried at Green Summit Cemetery, Salt

Comment 3: Creek Township, Ohio.

Event 1: 1927, Buried at Green Summit Cemetery, Ohio

Residence: Salt Creek Township, Ohio

More About DORA LEE McCLELLAND:

Date born 2: 1922, Pickaway County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and DORA McCLELLAND:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1889

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and DORA MCCLELLAND are:

246. i. DANIEL WYNTER⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Sep 1890, Laurelville, Ohio; d. 03 Jan 1957, Mission, Texas.
ii. MCCLELLAND NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Nov 1899, Ohio; d. 06 Jun 1933, Ohio; m. EDNA M. HUNSICKER;
b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MCCLELLAND NEWHOUSE:

Residence: Williamsport, Pickaway County, Ohio

96. SIMON JOSEPHUS⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Apr 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1942 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He married SARAH JANE LUTZ 03 Nov 1879, daughter of JACOB LUTZ and MRS. LUTZ. She was born 29 Jul 1857 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 1947 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE:

In a local history written in 1906 by Aaron R. Van Cleef entitled *The History of Pickaway County, Ohio, and Representative Citizens*:

"Cephas Newhouse, a prominent citizen and representative agriculturist of Salt Creek Township, resides on his well-cultivated farm of 95 acres, which is situated in section 19. Mr. Newhouse was born April 13, 1857, in Pickaway County, Ohio, and he is a son of Isaac and Cather (Bear) Newhouse."

"Cephas Newhouse was reared on his father's farm and obtained his primary education in the district schools of Salt Creek Township and later in the public schools at Whisler. He has devoted the larger part of his life to agricultural pursuits and on his fine farm has demonstrated what careful methods and intelligent management will do. He is counted among the prosperous farmers of his locality. He enjoys the comforts of a very pleasant home and all his surrounding indicates thrift and plenty.

"On November 3, 1879, Mr. Newhouse was married to Sarah Lutz, who was born July 29, 1857, in Salt Creek Township, and is a daughter of the late Jacob Lutz, a prominent farmer of this township. Mr. and Mrs. Newhouse have five children, namely: Leland, of Cleveland, Ohio; Clayton E., a civil engineer with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company; and Vinetta, Russel J. and Roland K., all living at home.

"Mr. and Mrs. Newhouse are among the leading members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Whisler, in which he is an elder and also a member of the board of trustees. He has always been interested in the work done by the Sunday school and for a long period served as superintendent. In his political views, he is Republican."

More About SIMON JOSEPHUS NEWHOUSE:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian

More About SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH LUTZ:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1879

Children of SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH LUTZ are:

247. i. LELAND L.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jul 1879, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 07 Nov 1969, Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. CLAYTON E. NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jul 1880, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1968, Garwood, Texas.
248. iii. VINETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Oct 1883, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 11 Jun 1975.
249. iv. RUSSELL J. NEWHOUSE, b. 11 Nov 1892; d. 13 Nov 1987.
250. v. ROLLAND KENNETH NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Mar 1903, Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 26 Feb 1984, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

97. MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Jan 1825 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1891 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN THOMAS BENTON 13 Aug 1846 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 22 Nov 1824 in Belmont County, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1906 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARY KANE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN THOMAS BENTON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN BENTON and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1846, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and BENJAMIN BENTON are:

251. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ BENTON, b. 19 Apr 1847, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
ii. CYRUS BENTON, b. 23 Jul 1849, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Jun 1850, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CYRUS BENTON:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

252. iii. BYRON THOMAS BENTON, b. 29 Apr 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1895, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
253. iv. JOHN R. BENTON, b. 05 Nov 1855, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 26 Mar 1916.
254. v. NARCISSA M. BENTON, b. 14 May 1858, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Nov 1927.
vi. CHARLES BENTON, b. 09 Jan 1863, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1941; m. LUCY C. BALDWIN, 25 Dec 1895; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES BENTON and LUCY BALDWIN:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1895

98. DAVID EMERY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 26 Aug 1826 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1856 in Ashland, Wapello County, Iowa. He married ELIZABETH MARTIN 14 Aug 1850 in Union County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MARTIN:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1850, Union County, Ohio

Children of DAVID NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH MARTIN are:

- i. LLEWLYN RICHEY⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 19 May 1851, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 20 Jan 1896, Eureka, Kansas.
ii. SAMUEL M. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Feb 1854, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio.

99. BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Feb 1828 in Union County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1894 in Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa. She married WASHINGTON JONES WARREN 15 Nov 1849 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 11 Sep 1828 in Ross County, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1909 in Ashland, Wapella County, Iowa.

More About WASHINGTON JONES WARREN:
Burial: Ashland, Iowa, Cemetery

More About WASHINGTON WARREN and BELINDA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1849, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of BELINDA NEWHOUSE and WASHINGTON WARREN are:

255. i. ANNA⁵ WARREN, b. 15 May 1851, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 25 Nov 1904, Stratton, Nebraska.
256. ii. EMMA WARREN, b. 04 Nov 1854, Wapella County, Iowa.
257. iii. EVA WARREN, b. 24 Jan 1857, Wapella County, Iowa.
258. iv. ALBERT WARREN, b. 21 May 1859, Wapella County, Iowa.
259. v. JOHN R. WARREN, b. 14 Oct 1861, Wapella County, Iowa.
260. vi. GEORGE W. WARREN, b. 31 Jan 1866, Wapella County, Iowa.

100. JOHN RICHEY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Aug 1829 in Union County Ohio, and died Jun 1919 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married JANE A. MCCLURE 06 May 1858, daughter of JAMES MCCLURE and OLIVE SKINNER. She was born 01 Apr 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1931 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN RICHEY NEWHOUSE:

John Richey Newhouse authored the Newhouse Family History, which was published in 1914.

In 1912, his nephew John Lafayette Newhouse wrote him the following letter regarding their common genealogical pursuit.

July, 15th. 1912.

Mr. John R. Newhouse
Ostrander, Ohio

My Dear Uncle;

Your letter of the 4th received several days ago and I have been anxious to answer for there are some things I want to take up with you. I did not know that Pa had returned to Missouri until I received your letter, but have since has a letter from him, and he reports that he had a pleasant time and a nice visit, but was sorry you could not get around more, he will come down and visit us later in the summer. We would rather he would not come for two or three months yet, for our summers are long here and through July, August and sometimes September are oppressive and he would not want to stay so long.

My partner Mr. Merwine was called home to Morrow County, Ohio, a month ago on account of the death of his mother who lived a few miles East of MtGilead. He is now in Columbus finishing a two volume set of law books he has been writing the last 18 months. Am expecting him home in a week or so; while he is away it puts double work on me here.

Now, Uncle John, I want to write and take up further the matter of the Newhouse family history; am pleased to know the Wm. F. Brown is interested and will be very glad if he will take up the matter of tracing out the connections and early history in Virginia. As I told you before I think there is a possibility and also a probability that the relationship and names can be traced to a certainty. Both times I was in Loudoun County I inquired but could hear of no parties in that county by our name, but one or two persons told me they had heard of people by that name further down in the state. At that time I was in a hurry and had not become so interested as I am now.

The Newhouses as we know them have been a landowning class of people for generations, but few of them have been renters, they would go in debt rather than rent, and thus loving homes of their own they were most likely land owners in Virginia. Your great Grandfather having been born in Loudoun County as early as 1840 (1740), married and raised a family there he was most likely an owner of real estate. His oldest son Jonathan married there raised a family of seven children and did not emigrate from there to Ohio until about 1814. His second son, Isaac, was married in Loudoun Co. raised a family and emigrated to Ohio in 1806. His third son your Grandfather remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family and did not finally leave Virginia until he was 26 years old. If your Great Grandfather owned real estate, either lands or town property it most likely remained in the family at least one more generation; and the record will give his full name, the names of the members of the family through whom it descended and show how it was finally disposed of. This would enable us to ascertain if he is the soldier we have the record of. This being so long ago it will take painstaking, systematic and careful searching through the land record, probate record, court records, old surveys, birth, marriage and death records, tax records and the church parish birth, death and marriage records, and any other resources of information that these searches might lead to. In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty. And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day.

If some one will go and take the matter up systematically and in earnest if anything is there it can be found. But it is almost impossible to have this done through correspondence as the information thus obtained is often unreliable and they will not be thorough. Then by going to Washington City and Richmond much other data of interest may be found. The military record, Regiment, Company, time and extent of service can certainly be procured of your Grandfather, Anthony Newhouse, in both the Whiskey Rebellion and the war of 1812.

You spoke about myself being the one to go if it was not that the distance is so great and sacrifice of time too much. As for that will say I would gladly give my time and labors and use every means I know of to go the bottom of the matter if other members of the family will meet the bare necessary expenses. But unless it would meet their approval and be their express wishes would not want to go in that way.

You stated that you did not understand what is meant by the record I received from _____

which say "I certify that the name of Anthony Newhouse is found in the Journal of the House of Delegates for 1833-34 etc."

I take this to mean that during the meeting of the Legislature of Virginia for those years a committee was appointed to examine the records of the Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers and compile a list of those that had served a sufficient time to entitle them to Bounty Lands. Now this report shows that this Anthony Newhouse had served not less than three years. Now if this committee 50 years after the war ascertained that this soldier had served for that length of time there are other records of his service than those they have furnished us, and by careful investigation they ought to be found. Another thing I would like to know is, whether the bounty warrant of Anthony Newhouse was ever issued and if so by whom and on what land it was filed. And if field from whom it was purchased. IF this was our ancestor that died in the service his land warrant must have been issued to his heirs and used by some of them or by them sold to the parties that located it.

By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch in our National History, its formation.

Have been very much interested in the lengthy article you sent me, written by Eleanor Lexington, on The Newhouses and Their History. I knew they always claimed to be of English descent, but had met many people that claimed it was a Germain name; however from this article learn the name is a common one in England. She states in this article that Newhouses were living in Bristol Parish, Virginia, in 1720. Have no access to books here showing where Bristol Parish is, but it must be in the older part of the state. The town of Bristow is and old town of the state and it might be that Bristol Parish contained the town of Bristow which is located in Prince Williams County, the county joining Loudoun County on the South, and Bristow is located about ten miles for the Loudoun County line. If our ancestors lived in the South part of Loudoun County, they would thus be near Bristow and might be from that branch of the family. The Church of England was the prevailing church in Virginia, and they adopted the customs of the mother country very largely in the matters of Religion; and thus the parish record of Births, marriages and deaths might help out in these records and thus the record of family tree traced back another generation or two.

I want to ask you where you got this clipping, in what paper it was published, when published, who Eleanor Lexington is, is she still living and if so what is her post office address; as I would like to write to her and ascertain the source of her information if you have not already done so.

Do you want the cutting returned? If so will return it in my next letter. I hope when S. E. Newhouse comes that some steps will be taken to have the history published in a short time.

Well Uncle John I a glad to learn that you had an earnest talk with Pa on the subject of religion and glad the talk was so satisfactory. I believed he realized his duty and would would like to do the right thing although he had never come out and talked plainly on the subject. I shall seek an opportunity to have a personal talk and we will be happy if he will join us in our church fellowship here. My great desire to have him go back once more was that you might talk with him on that one subject.

All are will with us. Merwine is with his Uncle Lehr in Iowa and says he feels better and is gaining a little in weight. His health is the burden of our hearts and our earnest prayers are that he may be spared to become a useful Christian man. Please let me hear from you real soon.

Very Truly,
Lafe

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE MCCLURE:
Marriage: 06 May 1858

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and JANE MCCLURE are:

261. i. EMMA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Feb 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Nov 1936, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. DAVID EMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Jul 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Nov 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Jan 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Feb 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
262. iv. NELLIE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1865, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 11 Mar 1928, Michigan.
263. v. ANNA OLIVE NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Nov 1870, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 22 Apr 1898, Chicago, Illinois.
264. vi. MARIETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Dec 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 20 Feb 1966, Delaware County, Ohio.

265. vii. CHESTER PERKINS NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Nov 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 26 Jul 1970, Delaware County, Ohio.

101. CATHERINE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 22 Jan 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1885 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ABNER JOHNSON BIRD 15 Aug 1856 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 09 Mar 1827 in Knox County, Ohio, and died 1907 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABNER JOHNSON BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ABNER BIRD and CATHERINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1856, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of CATHERINE NEWHOUSE and ABNER BIRD are:

266. i. MARY⁵ BIRD, b. 03 Aug 1857, Wapello County, Iowa; d. 21 Mar 1929.
267. ii. OLIVER PERRY BIRD, b. 20 Aug 1867, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1920.

102. NANCY JANE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Jun 1832 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1901 in Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio. She married DEACON LEVI HART 19 Nov 1857, son of THOMAS HART and AMANDA TAYLOR. He was born 11 Oct 1833 in Blendin, Franklin County, Ohio, and died 23 May 1907 in Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About NANCY JANE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Millcreek, near Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio

Notes for DEACON LEVI HART:

According to the History of the Hart Family as given by Elbrige Joseph Hart (1858 - 1930), Levi Hart came to Ostrander, Ohio, when he was only a boy. He lived on the edge of a deep forest and entertained Indians. He was later a member of Company D, 145th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist Church.

More About LEVI HART and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1857

Children of NANCY NEWHOUSE and LEVI HART are:

268. i. ELBRIDGE JOSEPH⁵ HART, b. 07 Aug 1858, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 26 Aug 1930.
ii. ANNA ELIZA HART, b. 19 Sep 1860, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 20 Jul 1880, Ostrander, Ohio.

More About ANNA ELIZA HART:

Burial: New Millcreek Cemetery, Ohio

269. iii. WILLIAM CURTIS HART, b. 12 Nov 1866, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 30 Aug 1928, Haskell, Oklahoma.
270. iv. LOUIS EVALIN HART, b. 21 Feb 1869, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 13 Jun 1905.

103. ADAM⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Jan 1834 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1910. He married (1) MARGARET PHILLIANS 28 May 1860. She was born Abt. 15 Jan 1838, and died 15 Jun 1869. He married (2) MARTHA COWGILL 03 Aug 1871. She was born 02 Feb 1842, and died 15 Dec 1893. He married (3) HENRIETTA GABRIEL MCKIM Aft. 1893. She was born 1846, and died 15 Feb 1930.

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET PHILLIANS:
Marriage: 28 May 1860

More About MARTHA COWGILL:
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARTHA COWGILL:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1871

More About HENRIETTA GABRIEL MCKIM:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ohio

More About ADAM NEWHOUSE and HENRIETTA MCKIM:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

Child of ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET PHILLIANS is:
i. INFANT⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. May 1861; d. 06 May 1861.

Children of ADAM NEWHOUSE and MARTHA COWGILL are:
ii. SARAH NEVADA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Feb 1873, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Jul 1940, Ohio; m. WILLIAM HOUSEMAN, 27 Jan 1909; b. Unknown.

More About SARAH NEVADA NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Memorial Cemetery between Ontario & Mansfield, Ohio

More About WILLIAM HOUSEMAN and SARAH NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1909

271. iii. ADA NEWHOUSE, b. 06 May 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 May 1899.
272. iv. MURRAY ADAM NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Apr 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Jan 1966, Marysville, Ohio.

104. JOSEPH⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Feb 1836 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1926 in Hampton Roads, Virginia. He married (1) MARGARET JANE JONES 07 Oct 1858. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1897 in Dallas County, Missouri. He married (2) CHASTINY SHOUSH 15 Jan 1898 in Dallas County, Missouri, daughter of HEZEKIAK SHOUSH and GILLIE MEANS. She was born 03 Apr 1847 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 11 Jan 1912 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri. He married (3) FRANCES STRICKLAND BILLS 29 Aug 1913. She was born 23 Aug 1841 in Henderson County, Tennessee.

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and MARGARET JONES:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1858

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and CHASTINY SHOUSH:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1898, Dallas County, Missouri

More About JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and FRANCES BILLS:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1913

Children of JOSEPH NEWHOUSE and MARGARET JONES are:
i. IOWA BALDINA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 17 Aug 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
ii. BETSY NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Aug 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1862.
273. iii. JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Oct 1862, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 03 Mar 1938.
iv. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jan 1865, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Jun 1909, St. Joseph, Missouri.

- 274. v. GEORGE NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Aug 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Dec 1962, Buffalo, Missouri.
- 275. vi. PAUL NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Aug 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 276. vii. ALBERT NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Mar 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 277. viii. WREN NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Jan 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 278. ix. LEHR NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Oct 1881, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Nov 1979.

105. JAMES HARVEY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Feb 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1900 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married ISABEL BRISON 14 Dec 1866. She was born 04 Apr 1845 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1922 in Salina, Kansas.

Notes for JAMES HARVEY NEWHOUSE:

James Newhouse was raised on a farm and educated in the common schools and attended the select schools. James was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. F, 66th O.V.I. 1 Oct 1861. He received a gunshot wound in his foot in Virginia which always troubled him. He was discharged 17 Jun 1862. He moved to LaCled County, Missouri 17 Aug 1886. He died in Leavenworth, Kansas and is buried there.

James' obituary notice appeared in the April 13, 1900 Delaware Semi-Weekly Gazette (pg 8, c 2). This obituary appears in the "The Delaware Genealogist, Winter 1991" as follows, "At his home in Leavenworth, Kansas J H Newhouse died after a brief illness, aged 60 y, 1 m & 25 d. He leaves a wife and eight children. Five children were not able to attend the funeral due to distance. The two oldest daughters are married and live in Missouri and Louisiana, one son in Denver, Colorado, one in Eureka, Kansas, one is a Red Cross nurse in the regular army stationed at Manila, Pl. The daughter from St. Louis came home to the funeral. He was born in Scioto twp, Delaware Co., Ohio and had two brothers, two sisters and numerous relatives living in Delaware Co."

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and ISABEL BRISON:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1866

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and ISABEL BRISON are:

- 279. i. ANNA M.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Mar 1867, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. MAY NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GEORGE WEISBARGER; b. Unknown.
- iii. OTTO F. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Oct 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1915, Washington.
- iv. KATE N. NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jun 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. U. WILLIS SARGENT, 22 Aug 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas; b. Unknown.

More About U. SARGENT and KATE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1900, Leavenworth, Kansas

- v. CHAUNCEY H. NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Jan 1877, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- vi. HARRY J. NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Oct 1879, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 280. vii. JESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jun 1889, LaCled County, Missouri; d. Aft. 1943.
- viii. BESSIE JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Jun 1889, LaCled County, Missouri; m. ARTHUR SHELLY LEWINSHAN, 04 Jan 1912, Leavenworth, Kansas; b. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR LEWINSHAN and BESSIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1912, Leavenworth, Kansas

106. ISAAC NEWTON⁴ RICHEY, SR. (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 24 Jul 1826 in Union County, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma. He married ELIZA MCCLURE 12 Sep 1850. She was born 20 Sep 1827 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1882 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA MCCLURE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ISAAC RICHEY and ELIZA MCCLURE:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1850

Children of ISAAC RICHEY and ELIZA MCCLURE are:

- 281. i. JAMES M.⁵ RICHEY, b. 07 Jun 1854, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Jan 1934.
- 282. ii. ROBERT CALVIN RICHEY, b. 04 Nov 1856, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 283. iii. WILLIAM RICHEY, b. 11 Apr 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 284. iv. ISAAC NEWTON RICHEY, JR., b. 26 Jun 1861, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 285. v. SIDNEY MOORE RICHEY, b. 06 Mar 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

107. MARTHA⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 03 Oct 1827 in Union County, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Ostrander, Ohio. She married ROBERT DUNN 12 Jun 1859. He was born 1832 in Scioto Township, Ohio, and died 1880 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About MARTHA RICHEY:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT DUNN:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT DUNN and MARTHA RICHEY:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1859

Children of MARTHA RICHEY and ROBERT DUNN are:

- 286. i. MARY K.⁵ DUNN, b. 06 Oct 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Dec 1891, LaClede County, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES MAXWELL DUNN, b. 28 Jan 1869, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 31 Oct 1928.

108. NANCY⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Dec 1830 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1913 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married ROBERT W. WARREN 06 May 1851. He was born 05 Jun 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1903.

More About NANCY RICHEY:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT W. WARREN:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROBERT WARREN and NANCY RICHEY:
Marriage: 06 May 1851

Children of NANCY RICHEY and ROBERT WARREN are:

- 287. i. WILLIAM M.⁵ WARREN, b. 14 Jun 1854, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 288. ii. ANNA WARREN, b. 29 Apr 1856, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1914.
- 289. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 30 Nov 1858, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 290. iv. BENJAMIN F. WARREN, b. 21 Dec 1860, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- v. ELMER WARREN, b. 14 Oct 1864, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 16 Sep 1878, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ELMER WARREN:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- 291. vi. LIZZIE WARREN, b. 10 Mar 1867, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

109. WILLIAM⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Jul 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California. He married MARTHA NEWHOUSE 20 Aug 1861, daughter of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and SARAH MCGEE. She was born 14 Apr

1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California.

More About WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1861

Children of WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE are:

- i. LYDIA⁵ RICHEY, b. 06 Apr 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Nov 1870, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA RICHEY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- ii. ROBERT RICHEY, b. 07 Apr 1866, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. ALEXANDER RICHEY, b. 10 Aug 1868, Delaware County, Ohio.
292. iv. SALLY RICHEY, b. 04 Jul 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
293. v. RALPH RICHEY, b. 12 Feb 1875.
- vi. ADA RICHEY, b. 24 Jul 1877.
- vii. SAMUEL RICHEY, b. 09 Jul 1879.
294. viii. MARY RICHEY, b. 13 Aug 1881.

110. MARY⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Oct 1837 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1923. She married JOSEPH WILLIAMS SMART 29 Oct 1867. He was born 17 Aug 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH SMART and MARY RICHEY:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1867

Children of MARY RICHEY and JOSEPH SMART are:

295. i. WILLIAM PERRY⁵ SMART, b. 11 Nov 1868, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 Sep 1940.
- ii. CHARLES SMART, b. 11 Aug 1870, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 28 Jan 1872, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About CHARLES SMART:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

296. iii. EDITH FLORENCE SMART, b. 12 Jul 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Oct 1956.
- iv. LYDIA SMART, b. 19 Jul 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA SMART:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

297. v. JAMES RICHEY SMART, b. 04 Oct 1876, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1950, Toledo, Ohio.
298. vi. JOSEPH CLAY SMART, b. 22 Nov 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Nov 1978.

111. EURA⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 16 Aug 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married SOLOMON CARR 30 Dec 1858. He was born 04 Jun 1836.

More About SOLOMON CARR and EURA RICHEY:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1858

Children of EURA RICHEY and SOLOMON CARR are:

- i. MATTIE⁵ CARR, b. 06 Sep 1859, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1862, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. LOUIS LEE CARR, b. 14 Jan 1861, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jul 1911, Delaware County, Ohio;
- m. LIZZIE HARAGER MILLER, 27 Jan 1887; b. Unknown.

More About LOUIS LEE CARR:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About LOUIS CARR and LIZZIE MILLER:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887

299. iii. SARAH CARR, b. 06 Oct 1862, Delaware County, Ohio.
 iv. ALICE CARR, b. 06 Aug 1864, Delaware County, Ohio; m. L. L. RODGERS, 24 Dec 1888; b. Unknown.

More About L. RODGERS and ALICE CARR:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1888

300. v. FRANK CARR, b. 14 Jul 1866, Delaware County, Ohio.

112. JAMES M.⁴ RICHEY (*SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 22 Aug 1841 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1913. He married MARTHA J. PHILLIANS 06 Nov 1863. She was born 19 Aug 1841, and died 21 Feb 1898.

More About JAMES M. RICHEY:
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARTHA J. PHILLIANS:
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES RICHEY and MARTHA PHILLIANS:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1863

Child of JAMES RICHEY and MARTHA PHILLIANS is:
 i. FRANK⁵ RICHEY, b. 1874.

113. HARRIET NEWHOUSE⁴ REED (*ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Dec 1823 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 31 May 1907 in Illinois. She married (1) MICHAEL MEALY 21 Jan 1841. He was born Unknown, and died 31 Dec 1891 in Illinois. She married (2) CHARLES BETSON 02 Dec 1895. He was born Unknown.

More About MICHAEL MEALY and HARRIET REED:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1841

More About CHARLES BETSON and HARRIET REED:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1895

Children of HARRIET REED and MICHAEL MEALY are:
 i. EDWARD⁵ MEALY, b. Aft. 1843; d. 15 Feb 1844.
 ii. MARY MEALY, b. 12 Dec 1843; d. 03 Dec 1844.
 iii. CHARLES MEALY, b. 06 Feb 1846; d. 26 Feb 1846.
 iv. LIBBIE MEALY, b. Aft. 1854, Illinois; d. 31 Oct 1864, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About LIBBIE MEALY:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

301. v. ANNA MEALY, b. Aft. 1855.
302. vi. SUSIA MEALY, b. Aft. 1856.
303. vii. HATTIE MEALY, b. Aft. 1857.
 viii. NEWTON MEALY, b. Aft. 1858; m. MARY KETCHUM; b. Unknown.
 ix. WILLIAM MEALY, b. Aft. 1859; d. Aft. 1859.

114. ISAAC⁴ REED (*ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Aug 1836 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. He married CYNTHA HUNGATE 23 Dec 1863. She was born Unknown.

Notes for ISAAC REED:

Isaac Reed raised on a farm and attended the common schools. He was a student of John Richey Newhouse in 1852 and 1853, and J. R. referred to Isaac as one of the very bright, studious scholars in school; a remarkable, industrious, hard-working young man. He moved with his parents to Illinois where he continued his studies and graduated. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. He was appointed to an office under President Lincoln's administration in Washington Territory. While there he became the owner of quite a tract of fine land in Walla Walla, which afterward became very valuable. He also owned a tract of land within the limits of Los Angeles, California. He told John Richey Newhouse in 1903 he could realize \$3,000 an acre for it. He owned at one time about 3,000 acres of land. He was the author of one of the most valuable family medical works ever published. He had agents in every large city of every state in the United States to sell his family medical work. It made him a large sum of money. He died in Chicago and was buried in Denver, Colorado. At his death he was estimated to be worth about \$275,000.

More About ISAAC REED:

Burial: Denver, Colorado

More About ISAAC REED and CYNTHA HUNGATE:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1863

Children of ISAAC REED and CYNTHA HUNGATE are:

- i. EDGAR C.⁵ REED, b. Aft. 1863, Illinois; d. Unknown, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. HOWARD REED, b. Aft. 1864, Illinois; d. Unknown, possibly Honduras, Central America.

115. ELIZA⁴ REED (*ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 31 Aug 1838 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married PARK KINNEY. He was born Unknown.

Children of ELIZA REED and PARK KINNEY are:

- i. LIZZIE⁵ KINNEY, b. Unknown, Illinois; d. possibly in Los Angeles, California.
- ii. CARRY KINNEY, b. Unknown, Illinois; d. Unknown, possibly Los Angeles, California; m. HARRY WESTBROOK; b. Unknown.

116. JAMES⁴ REED (*ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Jul 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Unknown in St. Louis, Missouri. He married ANNA SANFORD. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES REED and ANNA SANFORD are:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ REED, b. Unknown.
- ii. HOMER REED, b. Unknown.
- iii. FANNY REED, b. Unknown.
- iv. LEON REED, b. Unknown.
- v. CHARLES REED, b. Unknown.
- vi. MAY REED, b. Unknown.
- vii. CLARENCE REED, b. Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM REED, b. Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE REED, b. Unknown.
- x. GRACE REED, b. Unknown.

117. MARY ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Sep 1831 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1868 in Henry County, Ohio. She married (1) ISRAEL OLIPHANT 01 Aug 1850 in Union County, Ohio. He was born Unknown. She married (2) STILES NEWHOUSE Bef. 1864, son of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE. He was born 14 Feb 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1888 in near Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

More About ISRAEL OLIPHANT and MARY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1850, Union County, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Sidel Cemetery, Richwood, Ohio

More About STILES NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Bef. 1864

Children are listed above under (67) Stiles Newhouse.

118. MARTHA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Aug 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1901 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio. She married JACOB W. HOSKINS. He was born 22 Jul 1830 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1880 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

Children of MARTHA NEWHOUSE and JACOB HOSKINS are:
304. i. SAMUEL A.⁵ HOSKINS, b. 05 Mar 1863, Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio.
305. ii. CLARA HOSKINS, b. 1867, Magnetic Springs, Ohio.
iii. MINNIE HOSKINS, b. Unknown.

119. JAMES C.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 03 Sep 1835 in Union County, Ohio. He married SARAH FLEMING 01 Feb 1859 in Delaware County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH FLEMING:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1859, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of JAMES NEWHOUSE and SARAH FLEMING are:
i. JEROME⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1860, Union County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1875.
306. ii. CLINTON NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Union County, Ohio.
iii. SOPHIA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Union County, Ohio.

120. JOHN EDMON⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Feb 1845 in Union County, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1934 in Union County, Ohio. He married FRANCIS E. BROWN. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN EDMON NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and FRANCIS BROWN are:
i. MARY⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1868, Magnetic Springs, Ohio; d. Abt. 1885, Magnetic Springs, Ohio.
307. ii. RAY CHANCEY NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Jan 1874, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio; d. 27 Aug 1951.
iii. LURA LEE NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Dec 1876, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio; d. 17 Jan 1956;
m. WILLIAM THOMAS FERGUSON, Union County, Ohio; b. 14 Apr 1872; d. 29 Feb 1944, Union County, Ohio.

More About LURA LEE NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM FERGUSON and LURA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Union County, Ohio

iv. EARL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, Maple Dell, Union County, Ohio; d. 06 Sep 1960.

121. MARSHALL B.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Jan 1855 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio. He married JENNIE MCGEE 01 Jul 1877. She was born Unknown.

More About MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JENNIE MCGEE:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1877

Children of MARSHALL NEWHOUSE and JENNIE MCGEE are:

- 308. i. CELINDA BELL⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Apr 1878, Union County, Ohio.
- 309. ii. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1880, Union County, Ohio.
- iii. ADRIAN NEWHOUSE, b. 1882, Union County, Ohio; d. 1882, Union County, Ohio.
- iv. SOPHIA MAY NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Feb 1885, Lucas County, Ohio.

122. CELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Sep 1857 in Union County, Ohio. She married JAMES BROWN 25 Sep 1877. He was born Unknown.

More About JAMES BROWN and CELINDA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877

Children of CELINDA NEWHOUSE and JAMES BROWN are:

- 310. i. OLIVE MAY⁵ BROWN, b. 28 Feb 1879, Union County, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1971.
- ii. OMER BROWN, b. 10 Jul 1882, Union County, Ohio.
- iii. REBECCA FLORENCE BROWN, b. 29 Aug 1886, Union County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED MAYFIELD; b. Unknown.
- iv. RUTH BROWN, b. 08 Aug 1893, Union County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED HYLAND; b. Unknown.

123. ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married HENRY HUNT. He was born Unknown.

Children of ANN NEWHOUSE and HENRY HUNT are:

- i. ESTELLA⁵ HUNT, b. Abt. 1864, Ohio; m. DR. MUNSON; b. Unknown.
- 311. ii. MOLLIE HUNT, b. 25 Dec 1861.
- iii. EDWARD HUNT, b. Abt. 1867, Ohio.
- iv. GERTRUDE HUNT, b. Abt. 1873, Ohio; m. GEORGE BIGELOW; b. Unknown.

124. MARGARET⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1843 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married FREDERICK MARSONELL MEALY. He was born Abt. 1840.

Children of MARGARET NEWHOUSE and FREDERICK MEALY are:

- i. FRANK⁵ MEALY, b. Abt. 1861, Ohio.
- ii. EDWARD MEALY, b. Abt. 1863, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES MEALY, b. Abt. 1865, Ohio.
- iv. OLLIE MEALY, b. Abt. 1872, Ohio.
- v. ANNA MEALY, b. Abt. 1874, Ohio.

125. OLIVER B.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Oct 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Pleasant Township, Hardin County, Ohio. He married SARA LOUISE McQUOWN 31 Jul 1873 in Hardin County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About OLIVER B. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About OLIVER NEWHOUSE and SARA McQUOWN:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Hardin County, Ohio

Child of OLIVER NEWHOUSE and SARA McQUOWN is:

- 312. i. JAMES N.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Jun 1874, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 22 Jun 1911.

126. ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Apr 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1928 in Hardin County, Ohio. She married JAMES MADISON McQUOWN 28 Jan 1875 in Hardin County, Ohio. He was born 31 Mar 1852 in Wyandote County, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Blanchard Township, Hardin County, Ohio.

More About ELIZA FLORENCE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About JAMES MADISON MCQUOWN:
Burial: Good Hope Cemetery, Wyandot County, Ohio
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About JAMES MCQUOWN and ELIZA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1875, Hardin County, Ohio

Children of ELIZA NEWHOUSE and JAMES MCQUOWN are:

- 313. i. ALICE BELLE⁵ MCQUOWN, b. 14 Sep 1876, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 16 Sep 1951, Belle Center, Logan County, Ohio.
- 314. ii. FLORENCE MCQUOWN, b. 12 Jan 1878, Blanchard Township, Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1969.
- 315. iii. MARGARET MCQUOWN, b. 27 Jun 1880, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 1962.
- 316. iv. BLANCHE MCQUOWN, b. 13 Jan 1883, Dunkirk, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 23 Feb 1973, near Marion, Ohio.
- 317. v. BRUCE MCQUOWN, b. 23 Jun 1885, Hardin County, Ohio; d. 1976, Plymouth, Ohio.

127. JOHN W.⁴ JACKSON (*STILES*³, *EURA*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 10 Dec 1836 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Henry County, Ohio. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNEY 04 Dec 1862. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1887. He married (2) SYLVANIA HILL Nov 1886. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARNEY:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1862

More About JOHN JACKSON and SYLVANIA HILL:
Marriage: Nov 1886

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARNEY are:

- 318. i. FRANCES⁵ JACKSON, b. 08 Feb 1864, Henry County, Ohio.
- 319. ii. ELISA JACKSON, b. 18 Feb 1866, Henry County, Ohio.
- 320. iii. LYDIA ADELIN JACKSON, b. 16 Jul 1868, Henry County, Ohio.
- 321. iv. JESSIE JACKSON, b. 21 Jan 1873, Henry County, Ohio; d. 16 Feb 1897.
- 322. v. MARY JACKSON, b. 02 Feb 1879.
- vi. FLORA JACKSON, b. Jun 1880, Henry County, Ohio; d. 1883, Henry County, Ohio.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and SYLVANIA HILL are:

- vii. MARY⁵ JACKSON, b. Aft. 1886.
- viii. FLORA JACKSON, b. Aft. 1887.

128. ELIZA⁴ JACKSON (*STILES*³, *EURA*² *NEWHOUSE*, *DAVID*¹) was born 20 Nov 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married MADISON KIRK 23 Jul 1863. He was born Unknown, and died 10 Jan 1914 in Henry County, Ohio.

More About MADISON KIRK and ELIZA JACKSON:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1863

Child of ELIZA JACKSON and MADISON KIRK is:

- 323. i. MADORA⁵ KIRK, b. 23 Sep 1869, Henry County, Ohio.

129. NANCY⁴ SWICK (*UREY*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *ANTHONY*², *DAVID*¹) was born Abt. 1848 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM HARRINGTON 17 Aug 1865. He was born Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRINGTON:

William Harrington enlisted in the first call for volunteers in the Civil War in 1861. He was discharged in June 1861. He re-enlisted in Company I, 4th Regiment, O.V.I. He was discharged on June 28, 1862. He re-enlisted on February 5, 1864 in Company C, 121st Regiment, O.V.I. He was wounded at Kenesaw Mountain on June 27, 1864. He was shot through the left lung. He was discharged at

Columbus, Ohio February 20, 1865. He was in the following battles; Ramny, New Creek, Loral Hill, Rich Mountain, Beverly, Grafton, Cheat Mountain, Blues Gap, Winchester, Strausburg, Middletown, Buckingham, Martinsburg, Manases Gap, Morefield, Fairfax Court House and a number of others.

More About WILLIAM HARRINGTON and NANCY SWICK:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1865

Children of NANCY SWICK and WILLIAM HARRINGTON are:

- i. SON⁵ HARRINGTON, b. Aft. 1865; d. Aft. 1865.
324. ii. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, b. 10 Nov 1869, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. MINNIE HARRINGTON, b. 03 Sep 1873, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1905, Marion, Ohio; m. J. R. CURTIS, 28 Sep 1897; b. Unknown.

More About J. CURTIS and MINNIE HARRINGTON:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1897

130. MARTHA⁴ SWICK (*UREY³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 09 Jun 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ALVA G. SMITH 18 Sep 1873. He was born Unknown.

More About ALVA SMITH and MARTHA SWICK:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1873

Children of MARTHA SWICK and ALVA SMITH are:

325. i. E. GENETTE⁵ SMITH, b. 28 Jun 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. ELLA ORA SMITH, b. 06 Mar 1877; m. EMERY W. WATROUS, 24 Dec 1909; b. Unknown.

More About EMERY WATROUS and ELLA SMITH:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1909

- iii. WILLIAM RALPH SMITH, b. 18 Jan 1879; m. AMELIA A. GOON, 14 Jun 1908; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and AMELIA GOON:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1908

- iv. MAUD MELISA SMITH, b. 03 Jun 1881.
- v. MARY OLIVE SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1884; m. ALONZO W. LOWE, 25 Sep 1907; b. Unknown.

More About ALONZO LOWE and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1907

131. SAMUEL N.⁴ SWICK (*UREY³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 13 May 1853 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1913 in Marion, Ohio. He married (1) MARIA A. SEUM 18 Aug 1881. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1905. He married (2) MINNIE M. RILEY 01 Nov 1905 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About SAMUEL SWICK and MARIA SEUM:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881

More About SAMUEL SWICK and MINNIE RILEY:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Columbus, Ohio

Child of SAMUEL SWICK and MARIA SEUM is:

- i. ALLIE⁵ SWICK, b. 03 Sep 1883, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HENRY GRAHAM, 01 Oct 1907; b. Unknown.

More About HENRY GRAHAM and ALLIE SWICK:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1907

132. WILLIAM LEANDER⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1850 in Scioto

Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Dickson, Tennessee. He married LORINDA DECKER in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 14 Sep 1911 in Dickson, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM LEANDER NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About LORINDA DECKER:

Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LORINDA DECKER:

Marriage: Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LORINDA DECKER is:

326. i. MAY⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 16 May 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 14 Oct 1927, Dickson, Tennessee.

133. NANCY⁴ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Sep 1839 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1922 in probably Adams County, Illinois. She married SAMUEL NEWHOUSE 27 Oct 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, son of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MARY NEWHOUSE. He was born 01 May 1835 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1915 in probably Adams County, Illinois.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and NANCY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

Children are listed above under (69) Samuel Newhouse.

134. ALEXANDER⁴ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Sep 1840 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1915 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) HANNAH BRYSON 16 Sep 1864. She was born 12 Jun 1840 in Concord Township, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1875 in Adams County, Illinois. He married (2) LYDIA HILL 1877. She was born 09 Jul 1843 in Powell, Ohio, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE:

Alexander Newhouse was born and died in Scioto Township, Ohio. He is buried in the Newhouse Cemetery. He was raised on a farm. The family moved to Adams County, Illinois where Hannah died in 1875. After Hannah's death, Alexander returned to Delaware County.

From Lytle's 1908 Delaware County History:

"He attended the district schools of the township and grew to manhood on his father's farm... moved to...Illinois where he was engaged in farming for nine years. He then returned to Scioto Township and settled on his present farm of 115 acres. For some twelve years he lived retired, but during his active period he raised a large amount of stock and also much hay and grain... 121st Reg. which was ordered to Kentucky and Tennessee.... 145 Reg O.V.I. and was stationed near Washington D. C. During the term of his first enlistment he participated in the Battle of Perryville... He is a Democrat in his political view."

From his obituary:

"He was the second of a family of eight children, three brothers and one sister having preceded in death and being survived by one brother, Nathan Newhouse of Warrensburg and two sisters Nancy Newhouse of Clayton, Ill. and Martha Richey of Hollister, Calif. He responded to President Lincoln's call for volunteers in 1862, enlisting in Co C 121st O.V.I. He was discharged on account of sickness and having recovered his health he again enlisted in the 145th O.V.I. He was married (Sept. 16) 1864 to Hannah Bryson. Shortly after their marriage he moved with his family to Adams Co, Ill. and remained there until the death of his wife in 1875 when he returned to Delaware County and where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1877 he was married to Lydia Hill.

"He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Warrensburg during the pastorate of W. W. Winter in 1882, afterward he transferred his membership to Radnor Stone Church in the work of which

he took great interest and which he served in the capacity of elder.

"He was a member of Joseph Tanner Post of the G.A.R. for many years and took an honest pride in the fact that he had served his country in her hour of peril. He was a good neighbor, a faithful friend and an honest upright man."

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Notes for HANNAH BRYSON:

Hannah was the daughter of Thomas Bryson & Sarah Cutler.

More About HANNAH BRYSON:

Burial: Adams County, Illinois

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BRYSON:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1864

Notes for LYDIA HILL:

Lydia is buried in the Newhouse Cemetery, and she was the youngest daughter of Gilbert and Lucinda Hill.

More About LYDIA HILL:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA HILL:

Marriage: 1877

Children of ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and HANNAH BRYSON are:

- 327. i. THOMAS BRYSON⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Jan 1866, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1929, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 328. ii. WILLIAM NEWTON NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Jul 1868, Adams County, Illinois; d. 10 Apr 1947, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 329. iii. EDGAR E. NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Jul 1873, Clayton, Adams County, Illinois; d. 19 Jan 1940, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Child of ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and LYDIA HILL is:

- 330. iv. MARIE KANDES⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Feb 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1949, Los Angeles, California.

135. WILLIAM⁴ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Dec 1842 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 21 Sep 1906 in Ostrander, Ohio. He married MARGARET JANE LOVELESS Apr 1867. She was born 1846, and died 12 Apr 1923.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About MARGARET JANE LOVELESS:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET LOVELESS:

Marriage: Apr 1867

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARGARET LOVELESS is:

- i. EMMA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Aug 1871, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Jun 1930, Harwell, Ohio; m. WILLIAM FRANK CRAIN, 25 Sep 1894, Delaware County, Ohio; b. 21 Oct 1870, Ostrander, Ohio; d. 20 Sep 1938, Wyoming, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM CRAIN and EMMA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Delaware County, Ohio

136. MARTHA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Apr 1844 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California. She married WILLIAM RICHEY 20 Aug 1861, son of JAMES RICHEY and SARAH NEWHOUSE. He was born 23 Jul 1833 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1910 in Hollister, California.

More About WILLIAM RICHEY and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1861

Children are listed above under (109) William Richey.

137. NATHAN M.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Mar 1849 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1922. He married MARTHA JONES 27 Dec 1870. She was born Unknown, and died 1921.

More About NATHAN M. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About NATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA JONES:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1870

Children of NATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA JONES are:

331. i. HOWARD CARSON⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Jul 1872, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Sep 1953, Sunbury, Ohio.
ii. SCOTT NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Nov 1875, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 18 Nov 1880, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About SCOTT NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

332. iii. CHARLES O. NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Aug 1882, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 06 May 1926, Russell's Point, Ohio.
333. iv. CARRIE MYRTLE NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Apr 1884, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

138. REBECCA JANE⁴ GRUBB (*ELIZABETH³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 07 Oct 1836 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 11 Nov 1910. She married BLANCO W. BRAMHALL Abt. 1858. He was born 29 Feb 1828, and died 26 May 1903.

More About REBECCA JANE GRUBB:
Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About BLANCO W. BRAMHALL:
Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

More About BLANCO BRAMHALL and REBECCA GRUBB:
Marriage: Abt. 1858

Children of REBECCA GRUBB and BLANCO BRAMHALL are:

- i. LEWIS⁵ BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.
ii. ELIZABETH A. BRAMHALL, b. 23 Nov 1862, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 02 Jan 1947, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH A. BRAMHALL:
Burial: Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Virginia

- iii. WALTER E. BRAMHALL, b. 10 Sep 1864, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 09 Aug 1865, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About WALTER E. BRAMHALL:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- iv. JOHN BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1867, Virginia.
- v. RICHARD PERRY BRAMHALL, b. Abt. Jun 1870, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- vi. ROBERT BRAMHALL, b. 26 Nov 1871, Loudoun County, Virginia; d. 08 Jan 1906, Loudoun County, Virginia.

More About ROBERT BRAMHALL:

Burial: New Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery, near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia

- vii. GUY J. BRAMHALL, b. Abt. 1876, Virginia.

139. SARAH⁴ GRUBB (*ELIZABETH³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1823 in Virginia. She married GEORGE SHUMAKER. He was born Abt. 1823 in Virginia.

Children of SARAH GRUBB and GEORGE SHUMAKER are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1855, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1858, Virginia.
- iii. ALICE SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- iv. GEORGE SHUMAKER, b. Abt. 1863, Virginia.

140. MARY E.⁴ JACKSON (*ASA³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1835 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM D. EASTERDAY 27 Oct 1857 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835.

More About WILLIAM EASTERDAY and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1857, Loudoun County, Virginia

Children of MARY JACKSON and WILLIAM EASTERDAY are:

- i. GEORGE J.⁵ EASTERDAY, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859, Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM W. EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia.
- iii. HERBERT EASTERDAY, b. Bet. 1863 - 1864.
- iv. DAISY EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1870, Virginia.
- v. JENNIE EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1877, Virginia.
- vi. MARION P. EASTERDAY, b. Abt. 1880, Virginia.

141. ANDREW JACKSON⁴ FRIEND (*EURA³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 1842. He married DRUSCILLA POLING. She was born Abt. 1845.

Child of ANDREW FRIEND and DRUSCILLA POLING is:

- 334. i. ROSELLA⁵ FRIEND, b. May 1881; d. 1938.

142. JOHN WESLEY⁴ HOWARD (*PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 08 Mar 1840 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 1900 in Milford Center, Ohio. He married REBECCA TRICKEY Jun 1864. She was born 16 Dec 1846 in Licking County, Ohio.

More About JOHN WESLEY HOWARD:

Burial: Milford Center Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN HOWARD and REBECCA TRICKEY:

Marriage: Jun 1864

Children of JOHN HOWARD and REBECCA TRICKEY are:

- 335. i. FRANK R.⁵ HOWARD, b. Abt. 1865.
- 336. ii. JACOB D. HOWARD, b. 09 Mar 1865, Thompson Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 337. iii. CORINE HOWARD, b. 07 Apr 1866, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iv. ALICE HOWARD, b. 24 Feb 1868, Marion County, Ohio; m. JOSEPH WINTON COX, 10 Apr 1889; b. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH COX and ALICE HOWARD:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1889

- 338. v. STELLA HOWARD, b. 20 Feb 1873, Marion County, Ohio.
- 339. vi. RICHARD T. HOWARD, b. 02 Dec 1874, Henry County, Ohio.
- 340. vii. GRACE HOWARD, b. 11 Nov 1876, Delaware County, Ohio.
- viii. JAMES CLEVELAND HOWARD, b. 28 Sep 1880, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Oct 1882, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 341. ix. DAVID OLIVER HOWARD, b. 13 Dec 1882, Delaware County, Ohio.
- x. GERTRUDE E. HOWARD, b. 11 Jan 1885, Delaware County, Ohio; m. WILLIAM JOHN ETCHEN, 12 Aug 1912; b. Unknown, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM ETCHEN and GERTRUDE HOWARD:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1912

143. JANE⁴ TEETS (*MAHALA³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 1862, and died 10 Apr 1881. She married FRANKLIN UTZ. He was born Unknown.

More About JANE TEETS:
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

Child of JANE TEETS and FRANKLIN UTZ is:
i. SAMUEL W.⁵ UTZ, b. Abt. 1881.

144. ALLEN⁴ FREED (*REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Sep 1832 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1913 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARGARET LODGE 22 Feb 1855 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 22 Feb 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1908 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ALLEN FREED and MARGARET LODGE:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ALLEN FREED and MARGARET LODGE are:
i. WARREN⁵ FREED, b. 24 Nov 1855, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MINNIE, 1897; b. Jan 1865.

More About WARREN FREED and MINNIE:
Marriage: 1897

- ii. PIERCE FREED, b. 01 Apr 1861.
- 342. iii. NORA ETTA FREED, b. 14 Mar 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1929, Columbiana County, Ohio.

145. LYDIA A.⁴ FREED (*REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Jul 1836 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1894 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALDWELL 29 Sep 1859 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Jan 1835 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1892 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About LYDIA A. FREED:
Burial: Church Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CALDWELL:
Burial: Church Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

More About BENJAMIN CALDWELL and LYDIA FREED:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1859, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of LYDIA FREED and BENJAMIN CALDWELL are:
343. i. JAMES I.⁵ CALDWELL, b. 02 Feb 1864, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 26 Jun

- 1932, Columbiana County, Ohio.
344. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CALDWELL, b. 07 Sep 1872, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1958, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.
- iii. MARION V. CALDWELL, b. Unknown.

146. JEFFERSON⁴ FREED (*REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Jun 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANNIE METZ 04 Jul 1871 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JEFFERSON FREED and ANNIE METZ:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of JEFFERSON FREED and ANNIE METZ are:

- i. LUELLE⁵ FREED, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. BERLIE FREED, b. Abt. 1876, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. MAY FREED, b. Oct 1882, Columbiana County, Ohio.

147. REBECCA⁴ FREED (*REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Aug 1849 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married GEORGE ALLEN LODGE 09 Sep 1868. He was born 19 May 1848.

More About GEORGE LODGE and REBECCA FREED:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1868

Children of REBECCA FREED and GEORGE LODGE are:

- i. CORA D.⁵ LODGE, b. 26 Jul 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM MARCUS LODGE, b. 19 Mar 1872; d. 04 Feb 1890.
- iii. HENRY B. LODGE, b. 01 Aug 1875.
- iv. ELLA L. LODGE, b. 15 Aug 1877.
- v. EVA LENA LODGE, b. 02 Aug 1879; d. 19 Jul 1880.
- vi. BLANCHE ETTA LODGE, b. 05 Aug 1883.
- vii. ADA LEE LODGE, b. 06 Mar 1885.
- viii. ELSIE MAY LODGE, b. 05 Jul 1887.

148. ELIJAH F.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Jun 1834 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1886 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANNA MORRIS 26 Apr 1860 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1895 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ELIJAH F. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

Notes for ANNA MORRIS:
Obituary of Ann Newhouse (from Larry Newhouse).

"Ann Newhouse, widow of Elijah Newhouse, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Jan. 10th, 1895, at 12 o'clock and 20 minutes. She was 54 years, 10 months, and 14 days old--was buried at Kembel's church, where funeral services were held. As she lived so did she die, talking much of the hereafter and the rest she had full assurance of enjoying, and that which her weary soul greatly desired and longed for, and which had long been a stranger to her, as for years she had been a great sufferer from rheumatism, which had very much drawn her from shape and nearly entirely disabling her; but never was complaint known to come from her lips. Beside her bodily suffering her mental troubles have been great, but all have been borne with wonderful fortitude and nerve of more than ordinary. She was married near the age of 20 years, raised a family of eight children, who are all living (except the oldest son) and with great care did all they could for their mother's comfort during her sickness. She begged of them not to grieve for her after death, that she was ready and willing to go where she could rest that rest which knows no end, but with all this and knowing her suffering here, they will still cling to the memory of mother as she had been to them in every particular, and not only the best of a wife and mother, but a good neighbor, loved by all who

knew her and will be greatly missed. It was pleasant to be with her as she, beyond her suffering, had a clear mind and great memory and always cheerful and pleasant and the center post of home.

"Dear ones, knowing that no other can fill her place in your hearts, we greatly sympathize with you, but your sorrow is not as those without hope. Were it in your power how could you call her back to suffering from which the Lord released her. signed E. M. S."

More About ANNA MORRIS:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and ANNA MORRIS:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1860, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of ELIJAH NEWHOUSE and ANNA MORRIS are:

- i. HARVEY M.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jan 1861, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1893, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About HARVEY M. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. RUBEN NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1863, Columbiana County, Ohio.
345. iii. EMMA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 25 Apr 1934, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iv. EFFIE M. NEWHOUSE, b. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1938, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About EFFIE M. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

- v. ALICE NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vi. DELLA NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1875, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. BLANCH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- viii. PARK FARMER NEWHOUSE, b. 1884, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1959, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. SADIE BERTHA GREEN, Aft. 1924; b. Unknown.

More About PARK FARMER NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About PARK NEWHOUSE and SADIE GREEN:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

149. JERUSHA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 09 Aug 1836 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married MARTIN V. DICKINSON 19 Sep 1872 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Sep 1836.

More About MARTIN DICKINSON and JERUSHA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of JERUSHA NEWHOUSE and MARTIN DICKINSON is:

- i. ISIDORE⁵ DICKINSON, b. Unknown.

150. GIDEON⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 18 Jul 1838 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1897. He married RACHEL MARIE HAWKINS. She was born 1843 in Ohio, and died 1913 in Ohio.

More About GIDEON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About RACHEL MARIE HAWKINS:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of GIDEON NEWHOUSE and RACHEL HAWKINS are:

- i. GAYLORD WARREN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 22 Jan 1862, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1881, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About GAYLORD WARREN NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

346. ii. CAREY ISAIAH NEWHOUSE, b. Feb 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 31 Aug 1907, Columbiana County, Ohio.
347. iii. DEBORAH NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio.
348. iv. CHARLES ORVIL NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Apr 1875, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1924, Mineral Wells, Texas.
- v. MABEL C. NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1878, East Fairfield, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Oct 1969, Spring Valley, California; m. HENRY J. CRAWFORD, Aft. 1944; b. 16 Jun 1873, Elkton, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. May 1965, Van Nuys, California.

More About HENRY CRAWFORD and MABEL NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- vi. ALMETTA NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1886, Fairfield, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Jul 1933, Salem, Ohio; m. MERTON R. HANNA, 06 Feb 1907; b. Abt. 1886, Lima, Ohio; d. Feb 1937, Canfield, Ohio.

More About MERTON HANNA and ALMETTA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1907

- vii. JOHN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio.

151. WILLIAM GEORGE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Apr 1840 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 17 Jul 1913 in Lisbon, Ohio. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH SWITZER 22 Feb 1862 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1863. He married (2) RACHEL ELLEN MONTGOMERY 13 Oct 1864 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1853 in Ohio.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY SWITZER:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1862, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and RACHEL MONTGOMERY:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and MARY SWITZER is:

- i. ELLIS M.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jul 1863, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 04 Apr 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About ELLIS M. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Church Hill Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and RACHEL MONTGOMERY are:

349. ii. SIMEON EDGAR⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Aug 1864, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. LOU CRAWFORD, Abt. 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and LOU CRAWFORD:
Marriage: Abt. 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio

350. iv. MARY BELL NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Feb 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1951.
- v. DORA NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Oct 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. HOWARD E. MICK, 1895; b. Unknown.

More About HOWARD MICK and DORA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 1895

- vi. JOHN MONTGOMERY NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Aug 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. MARIAN RICHEY NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Aug 1874, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 351. viii. CYRUS W. NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Aug 1877, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1937, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ix. SADIE NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Aug 1881, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ORVILLE S. PIKE; b. Unknown; d. 1910, Canton, Ohio.
- x. KIMBEL HAWKINS NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Aug 1885, Columbiana County, Ohio.

152. SIMEON S.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Feb 1842 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARY ELENOR PARROTT 21 Dec 1865. She was born Unknown.

Notes for SIMEON S. NEWHOUSE:

From Larry Newhouse -- "Being raised on a farm, he attended the common district school and graduated from the high school at Lisbon at about the age of eighteen years. From early youth he was strongly impressed with the thought of the ministry as a life work, and as years increased this impression grew into the conviction: 'Woe is me if I preach not the gospel.' At the age of 16, he made a public profession of faith in Christ as his Saviour and united with the Christian church at 'Church Hill,' the church of his parents, under the ministry of Rev. S. S. McKown. The next five years, from 1860-1865, the date of his graduation from the theological school at Meadville, Pennsylvania, the time was devoted to the single end of specializing for efficiency in his 'high calling in Christ Jesus.' Forty-two years were devoted to the work of the Christian ministry as follows: Felicity (Clermont County), Ohio, eighteen years; Jamestown, Ohio, seven years; Piqua, Ohio, seven years; Marion, Indiana, five years Lima, Ohio, five years. Under his ministry some thousands of persons were won to Christ, and the churches served were built up in strength and efficiency.

"Though chiefly and faithfully employing his time and energies in the work of the gospel ministry, he was not indifferent to the general public welfare, having engaged earnestly and actively in the temperance and other reform movements, and served on various educational and religious boards. For ten years he served as a member and president of the Educational Society of Antioch College. Both at Felicity and Jamestown, Ohio, he served either as president or clerk. He was ordained to the ministry while yet a student, in 1862, in the Mount Vernon Christian Conference at Mount Vernon, Ohio. From Lima, Ohio, he was called to the chair of Homiletics and Biblical Literature in the Christian Biblical Institute (School of Theology) in connection with Defiance College at Defiance, Ohio, in 1907, which position he has held to the present time."

"Simeon is mentioned several times in the History of Clermont County, Ohio. First he is mentioned in the records of the Clermont Teachers' Institute as an instructor at their 1875 meeting. He is next mentioned as elected to the Felicity Board of Education in 1876. Next he is mentioned in a short history of the Mount Pleasant Christian Church where it is stated that he had been pastor since 1866 and that the congregation has been so prosperous largely due to his faithful labors."

More About SIMEON NEWHOUSE and MARY PARROTT:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1865

Children of SIMEON NEWHOUSE and MARY PARROTT are:

- 352. i. MYRTLE MAY⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1865.
- ii. EARL PARROTT NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1865; m. BERNICE BUTLER, 12 May 1908; b. Unknown, Marion, Indiana.

More About EARL NEWHOUSE and BERNICE BUTLER:

Marriage: 12 May 1908

153. REZIN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 24 Jan 1844 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARTHA SMITH 09 May 1865 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1847 in Ohio.

More About REZIN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA SMITH:

Marriage: 09 May 1865, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REZIN NEWHOUSE and MARTHA SMITH are:

- i. FLORA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868.
- iv. PEARL NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1879, Columbiana County, Ohio.

154. THOMAS F.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1914. He married (1) MARY JANE BARNETT 12 Dec 1867. She was born Abt. 1849, and died 1869 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE ANN MORELAND 19 Jan 1871 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About THOMAS F. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About MARY JANE BARNETT:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY BARNETT:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1867

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE MORELAND:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY BARNETT is:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and CATHERINE MORELAND is:

- ii. IRA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1870.

155. REBECCA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 26 Feb 1848 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married EMANUEL PIKE 25 May 1865 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1845 in Ohio.

More About EMANUEL PIKE and REBECCA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 May 1865, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of REBECCA NEWHOUSE and EMANUEL PIKE are:

- i. IDA MAY⁵ PIKE, b. Abt. 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. LEMUEL A. PIKE, b. Abt. 1869, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. LEWIS MARION PIKE, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iv. GALE PIKE, b. Unknown.

156. FRANK⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ANN SCHUYLER. She was born Unknown.

Child of FRANK NEWHOUSE and ANN SCHUYLER is:

353. i. CORA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio.

157. DAVID B.⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 09 Apr 1839 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1924 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio. He married (1) LUCRETTA SHRIVER. She was born 1844, and died 1927. He married (2) MARY E. CROCKET Bef. 1872. She was born Jun 1847, and died 29 Jun 1872 in Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio.

More About MARY E. CROCKET:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

More About DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARY CROCKET:
Marriage: Bef. 1872

Child of DAVID NEWHOUSE and MARY CROCKET is:

- i. LORIN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Mar 1873, Stark County, Ohio; d. 12 Sep 1873, Stark County, Ohio.

More About LORIN NEWHOUSE:

Burial: New Baltimore Cemetery, Marlboro Township, Stark County, Ohio

158. SIMON⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married SARAH ANN SWIFT 27 Feb 1868 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH SWIFT:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of SIMON NEWHOUSE and SARAH SWIFT are:

- i. ELLA⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868; m. MAN NAMED JENNINGS; b. Unknown.
- ii. HARRY NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868.
- iii. GERTRUDE NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1868; m. MAN NAMED TREGO; b. Unknown.

159. MARIAH ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Oct 1843 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1922 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JOHN R. STRATTON 09 Jun 1864 in Stark County, Ohio, son of DAVID STRATTON and SUSAN BETZ. He was born 15 May 1842 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1921 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOHN STRATTON and MARIAH NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1864, Stark County, Ohio

Children of MARIAH NEWHOUSE and JOHN STRATTON are:

- i. CARRIE B.⁵ STRATTON, b. 07 Jul 1866, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 30 Dec 1867, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About CARRIE B. STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- ii. WILLIAM D. STRATTON, b. Abt. 1868, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JEANETTE LODGE; b. Unknown.
- iii. ALVA M. STRATTON, b. 28 Mar 1870, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1962, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. DORA A.; b. 17 Aug 1874; d. 27 Mar 1907.

More About ALVA M. STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About DORA A.:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iv. AMANDA M. STRATTON, b. Abt. 1872, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. EMORY MARSHAL; b. Unknown.
- v. JOHN LEONARD STRATTON, b. 03 Apr 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 14 Feb 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOHN LEONARD STRATTON:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

354. vi. ADDIE MAE STRATTON, b. 18 Nov 1874, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. Apr 1969, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.

160. VALRINE⁴ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Jan 1846 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1941. She married SIMEON C. STRATTON 18 Mar 1866 in Stark County, Ohio, son of

DAVID STRATTON and SUSAN BETZ. He was born 1843, and died 1916.

More About SIMEON STRATTON and VALRINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1866, Stark County, Ohio

Children of VALRINE NEWHOUSE and SIMEON STRATTON are:

- 355. i. CARRIE⁵ STRATTON, b. 1871, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 356. ii. HOWARD STRATTON, b. Mar 1878, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1942.
- iii. ELLA STRATTON, b. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID STRATTON, b. Unknown.

161. THOMAS ELWOOD⁴ NEWHOUSE (*DAVID³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 1845 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARY ISABELL HARPER 11 Oct 1866 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1848.

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY HARPER:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866, Stark County, Ohio

Child of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and MARY HARPER is:

- i. ADELBERT⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1867.

162. MARY JANE⁴ STRATTON (*HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 1861 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1935 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JOSEPH HOLLOWAY 13 Oct 1880 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He was born 13 Oct 1860 in Fairfield Township, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1946 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JOSEPH HOLLOWAY and MARY STRATTON:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of MARY STRATTON and JOSEPH HOLLOWAY are:

- 357. i. HARRY D.⁵ HOLLOWAY, b. 15 Sep 1882, Fairfield Township, Ohio; d. 1951, Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- 358. ii. CLARENCE HOLLOWAY, b. 20 Jul 1888, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1971, Leetonia, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES HOLLOWAY, b. Aft. 1890.
- iv. CHARLOTTE HOLLOWAY, b. Aft. 1890; m. MAN NAMED HOUK; b. Unknown.
- v. DALLAS W. HOLLOWAY, b. 12 Dec 1890, Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. CORA WALTERS; b. Unknown.

163. JOSHUA⁴ NEWHOUSE (*ANTHONY³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Oct 1855 in Stark County, Ohio, and died 1929. He married MARY LODGE 26 Dec 1877. She was born 13 Apr 1860, and died 1904.

More About JOSHUA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About MARY LODGE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

More About JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY LODGE:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1877

Children of JOSHUA NEWHOUSE and MARY LODGE are:

- i. ELLEN⁵ NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Nov 1878, Portage County, Ohio.
- ii. HARRIET NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Oct 1879, Portage County, Ohio; d. 04 Jan 1880.
- iii. CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Jan 1881, Portage County, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1885.
- iv. HOWARD NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Apr 1883, Portage County, Ohio; d. 06 Oct 1885.
- v. LLOYD NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Aug 1885, Portage County, Ohio; d. 1918, Portage County, Ohio.

More About LLOYD NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

- vi. MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Jan 1887, Portage County, Ohio.
- vii. MYRTLE NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1888, Portage County, Ohio; d. 04 Mar 1889.
- viii. BLANCHE NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 1890, Portage County, Ohio.
- ix. CLARE S. NEWHOUSE, b. Nov 1892, Portage County, Ohio; d. 1917, Portage County, Ohio.

More About CLARE S. NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Randolph Hillside Cemetery, Randolph Township, Portage County, Ohio

- x. BESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. Apr 1894, Portage County, Ohio.
- xi. LUCILLE NEWHOUSE, b. Sep 1896, Portage County, Ohio.

Generation No. 5

164. ISAIAH THOMAS⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1842 in Noble County, Indiana. He married MARY WATT 19 Oct 1863 in Jasper County, Iowa. She was born 22 Jul 1844 in Winterburne, Upper Canada, and died 31 Dec 1927 in Long Beach, California.

More About MARY WATT:

Burial: Sunnyside Mausoleum, Long Beach, California

More About ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and MARY WATT:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1863, Jasper County, Iowa

Child of ISAIAH NEWHOUSE and MARY WATT is:

- i. NELLIE MAY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Oct 1864, Jasper County, Iowa; m. MR. LOYER; b. Unknown.

165. ELIZA JANE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Noble County, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1919. She married JAMES MELVIN MCQUISTON. He was born Abt. 1837 in Ohio.

Children of ELIZA NEWHOUSE and JAMES MCQUISTON are:

- i. FRANK L.⁶ MCQUISTON, b. Abt. 1866, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. LEVI MCQUISTON, b. Abt. 1869, Jasper County, Iowa.

166. CYNTHIA ABBA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Dec 1847 in Van Buren, Michigan. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD 12 Jul 1863 in Jasper County, Iowa. He was born Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BOYD and CYNTHIA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1863, Jasper County, Iowa

Children of CYNTHIA NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM BOYD are:

- i. CHARLES E.⁶ BOYD, b. Abt. 1869, Jasper County, Iowa.
- ii. ALVA L. BOYD, b. Abt. 1872, Jasper County, Iowa; d. Abt. 1883, Jasper County, Iowa.
- iii. WALTER BOYD, b. Abt. 1874, Jasper County, Iowa.

167. CHARLES DARWIN⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Jan 1856 in Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Boise, Idaho. He married (1) VIOLA GAYLE. She was born Unknown. He married (2) CLARA. She was born Unknown.

Children of CHARLES NEWHOUSE and VIOLA GAYLE are:

- i. LUCILE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1899.
- ii. RUTH NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. J. CLAUDE BURTON; b. Unknown.
- iii. SON NEWHOUSE, b. 1911.

168. FRANK L.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JONATHAN⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 18 Apr 1858 in

Greencastle, Jasper County, Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1929. He married LYDIA EVELYN BONNET 23 Dec 1881 in Knowville, Marion County, Iowa. She was born Unknown.

More About FRANK NEWHOUSE and LYDIA BONNET:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1881, Knowville, Marion County, Iowa

Child of FRANK NEWHOUSE and LYDIA BONNET is:
i. EDNA M.⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. HARRY WAGNER; b. Unknown.

169. LESLIE FRANK⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES MILTON⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Aug 1862 in Dallas County, Iowa, and died 23 May 1938 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He married IDA JANE TICE 24 Aug 1890 in Dallas County, Iowa. She was born 31 Jul 1867 in Dallas County, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1930 in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About IDA JANE TICE:
Burial: Orange Grove Cemetery, Lake Charles, Louisiana

More About LESLIE NEWHOUSE and IDA TICE:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1890, Dallas County, Iowa

Child of LESLIE NEWHOUSE and IDA TICE is:
i. CARL NELSON⁶ NEWHOUSE, SR., b. 29 Oct 1900, Fenton, Louisiana; d. 17 Jun 1965, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. LOIS GUIDRY, 08 Jun 1924, Jennings, Louisiana; b. 31 Aug 1906, Lake Charles, Louisiana; d. 28 Feb 1973, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

More About CARL NEWHOUSE and LOIS GUIDRY:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Jennings, Louisiana

170. MINNIE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES MILTON⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 22 Sep 1864 in Dallas County, Iowa. She married OSCAR ARMFIELD 05 Jun 1886. He was born Unknown.

More About OSCAR ARMFIELD and MINNIE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1886

Child of MINNIE NEWHOUSE and OSCAR ARMFIELD is:
i. MABLE⁶ ARMFIELD, b. 22 Nov 1888.

171. JESS EMITTE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES MILTON⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Aug 1873 in Dallas County, Iowa, and died 31 Aug 1951 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He married KATIE DUNN 24 Dec 1899. She was born Unknown.

More About JESS NEWHOUSE and KATIE DUNN:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1899

Children of JESS NEWHOUSE and KATIE DUNN are:
i. ETHEL⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. BYRON L. BURTON; b. Unknown.
ii. JESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. CECIL HARRIS; b. Unknown.
iii. KATHERIN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. MR. HUTTO; b. Unknown.
iv. EDNA NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; d. 1987, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. TOMMY THOMAS; b. Unknown.

172. VERNON⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES MILTON⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 31 Jul 1881 in Dallas County, Iowa, and died 16 Mar 1960 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He married MYRTLE SMITH in DeQuincy, Louisiana. She was born Unknown.

More About VERNON NEWHOUSE and MYRTLE SMITH:
Marriage: DeQuincy, Louisiana

Children of VERNON NEWHOUSE and MYRTLE SMITH are:

- i. EMORY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. RENA; b. Unknown.
- ii. LOIS NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown; m. HARVEY THOMPSON; b. Unknown.

173. STELLA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES MILTON⁴, ANDREW³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 09 May 1884 in Dallas County, Iowa, and died in Lake Charles, Louisiana. She married AL SINGLETON. He was born Unknown.

Children of STELLA NEWHOUSE and AL SINGLETON are:

- i. SON⁶ SINGLETON, b. Unknown.
- ii. SON SINGLETON, b. Unknown.
- iii. DAUGHTER SINGLETON, b. Unknown.

174. RUTH⁵ RHEA (*NANCY A.⁴ NEWHOUSE, AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Jul 1863 in Noble County, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1921 in Holton, Michigan. She married RICHARD J. CLARK 31 Jul 1895 in Noble County, Indiana. He was born Abt. 1859 in Illinois.

More About RICHARD CLARK and RUTH RHEA:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1895, Noble County, Indiana

Children of RUTH RHEA and RICHARD CLARK are:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ CLARK, b. Abt. 1901, Illinois; Adopted child.
- ii. PAUL CLARK, b. Abt. 1902, Wisconsin; Adopted child.
- iii. RAY CLARK, b. Abt. 1905, Illinois; Adopted child.
- iv. ROBERT CLARK, b. Abt. 1908, Illinois; Adopted child.

175. WALTER AMOS⁵ RHEA (*NANCY A.⁴ NEWHOUSE, AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Nov 1866 in Noble County, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1934 in Noble County, Indiana. He married ARMINDA STRATER. She was born 18 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1950 in Indiana.

Children of WALTER RHEA and ARMINDA STRATER are:

- i. RALPH RAYMOND⁶ RHEA, b. 01 Feb 1893, Noble County, Indiana; d. 30 Apr 1961; m. PAULA KATE KRUEGER, 08 Jun 1921; b. 18 Jun 1896, Michigan.

More About RALPH RHEA and PAULA KRUEGER:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921

- ii. IRBY RHEA, b. 1896; d. 1897.
- iii. BASIL WALTER RHEA, b. 07 Oct 1897, Noble County, Indiana; d. 16 Sep 1936; m. AVAH VIDA FEIGHTNER, 28 Jul 1919; b. 18 Nov 1901, Noble County, Indiana; d. 03 Sep 1980, Noble County, Indiana.

More About BASIL RHEA and AVAH FEIGHTNER:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1919

176. JOHN DAVID⁵ RHEA (*NANCY A.⁴ NEWHOUSE, AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Jul 1869 in Noble County, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1945 in Noble County, Indiana. He married EMMA CATURA STRATER 1893. She was born 18 Jun 1869 in Indiana, and died Nov 1943 in Indiana.

More About JOHN RHEA and EMMA STRATER:

Marriage: 1893

Children of JOHN RHEA and EMMA STRATER are:

- i. ROLAND STRATER⁶ RHEA, b. 26 Mar 1897, Indiana; d. 14 Mar 1968, Indiana; m. MILDRED LUCILLE ELEY, 14 Jul 1926; b. 11 Jul 1905, Indiana; d. 04 Apr 1947, Indiana.

More About ROLAND RHEA and MILDRED ELEY:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1926

- ii. RUTH MARGRETTE RHEA, b. 29 Jul 1898, Indiana; m. MERLE DELOSS LAUER, 17 Jul 1920; b. Unknown; d. Wawaka, Indiana.

More About MERLE LAUER and RUTH RHEA:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920

177. MARY⁵ DALLAS (*CAROLINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, AMOS³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 22 Feb 1863 in Clearspring Twp., LaGrange County, Indiana, and died 1956. She married SAMUEL ELIAS SHERER 13 Mar 1891. He was born 15 Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About SAMUEL SHERER and MARY DALLAS:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1891

Child of MARY DALLAS and SAMUEL SHERER is:

- i. RALPH V.⁶ SHERER, b. 27 Jul 1894, Wisconsin; d. 18 Aug 1972, Angola, Indiana; m. AUDRA S. KURTZ, 26 Oct 1912, LaGrange County, Indiana; b. 07 Sep 1893, Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana; d. 31 Jan 1978, LaGrange County, Indiana.

More About RALPH SHERER and AUDRA KURTZ:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1912, LaGrange County, Indiana

178. MARY JANE⁵ HANKS (*JOHN C.⁴, ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Jun 1849 in Clark County, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1926 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. She married SYLVANUS COBB FULK 18 Feb 1872 in Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri. He was born 13 Jun 1846 in Scotland County, Missouri, and died 15 Sep 1924 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas.

More About SYLVANUS FULK and MARY HANKS:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1872, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri

Children of MARY HANKS and SYLVANUS FULK are:

- i. ESTELLA MAUD⁶ FULK, b. Abt. 1873; d. 13 Nov 1873, Union, Scotland County, Missouri.
- ii. EDGAR CLARENCE FULK, b. Aug 1875, Union, Scotland County, Missouri; m. GERTRUDE D. WILLIAMS, 31 Jan 1904, Union, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About EDGAR FULK and GERTRUDE WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1904, Union, Scotland County, Missouri

- iii. EZRA E. FULK, b. Aug 1875, Union, Scotland County, Missouri; m. GERTRUDE MCINTYRE, 25 Oct 1907, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About EZRA FULK and GERTRUDE MCINTYRE:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1907, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri

- iv. INFANT FULK, b. Abt. Aug 1877, Union, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 15 Aug 1877, Union, Scotland County, Missouri.
- v. MILO BRUCE FAULK, b. 14 Dec 1878, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; d. 18 Dec 1929, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. MARY IDAHO BROWN, 22 Apr 1910, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington; b. 07 Feb 1892, Kingston, Shoshone County, Idaho; d. 05 Apr 1974, Mill Valley, Marin County, California.

More About MILO BRUCE FAULK:
Cause of Death: Black lung disease
Event 1: Abt. 1929, divorced

More About MILO FAULK and MARY BROWN:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1910, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

- vi. EDITH LELA FULK, b. May 1883, Union, Scotland County, Missouri; d. Scotland County, Missouri; m. HENRY DUNLAP, 01 Sep 1901, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri; b. Unknown.

More About HENRY DUNLAP and EDITH FULK:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1901, Memphis, Scotland County, Missouri

179. ESTELLA⁵ HANKS (*ISAAC⁴, ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1855. She married JAMES RUSH. He was born Unknown.

Child of ESTELLA HANKS and JAMES RUSH is:

- i. LUCILLE⁶ RUSH, b. Unknown; m. LEVIS ROSS; b. Unknown.

180. WILLIMINA NANCY⁵ HANKS (*ANDREW NEWHOUSE⁴, ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Jun 1864 in Taylor County, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1893 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. She married ELIAS BROWN NUMBERS 01 Jul 1880 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. He was born 22 Aug 1850 in Wayne County, Ohio, and died 1911 in Backus, Hubbard County, Minnesota.

More About ELIAS NUMBERS and WILLIMINA HANKS:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Children of WILLIMINA HANKS and ELIAS NUMBERS are:

- i. LUTILLA BARBARA⁶ NUMBERS, b. 10 Sep 1881, Comeron, Clinton County, Missouri; d. 1907; m. LEWIS SKOPPEL; b. Unknown.
- ii. MAGOLDA EMMA NUMBERS, b. 28 Jun 1882, Cmeron, Clinton County, Missouri; m. RALPH HENRY EVERHART, 21 Dec 1904; b. Unknown.

More About RALPH EVERHART and MAGOLDA NUMBERS:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904

- iii. JAMES ANDREW NUMBERS, b. 10 Nov 1884; m. KATIE; b. Unknown.
- iv. NATHAN EMMETT NUMBERS, b. 21 Feb 1886; m. GERTRUDE; b. Unknown.
- v. LEAFA DOTTY NUMBERS, b. 19 Apr 1888, Franklin County, Kansas; d. 25 Oct 1978, Langdon, Cavalier County, North Dakota; m. PERCY BLAKE, 21 Nov 1906, Dresden, Cavalier County, North Dakota; b. Unknown.

More About PERCY BLAKE and LEAFA NUMBERS:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1906, Dresden, Cavalier County, North Dakota

- vi. DARAXRA OLLEE NUMBERS, b. 05 Nov 1889, Conway, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1960, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota; m. RICHARD M. SWINBURNE, 20 Feb 1907, Langdon, Cavalier County, North Dakota; b. 15 Aug 1877, Millston, Jackson County, Wisconsin; d. 18 May 1959, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota.

More About RICHARD SWINBURNE and DARAXRA NUMBERS:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1907, Langdon, Cavalier County, North Dakota

- vii. OPAL ANNIE NUMBERS, b. 18 Oct 1890; m. FRED LUITEN; b. Unknown.
- viii. MARIE ELBA NUMBERS, b. 04 Jul 1893, Monmouth, Henderson County, Illinois; d. Jun 1970, California; m. GERHARDT ADOLPH LUITEN; b. Unknown.

181. CHARLES WESLEY⁵ HANKS (*ANDREW NEWHOUSE⁴, ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Mar 1871 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died 25 Mar 1954 in Fergus Fall, Minnesota. He married MYRTLE DULCENA OXLEY 20 Dec 1894 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. She was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES HANKS and MYRTLE OXLEY:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1894, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Children of CHARLES HANKS and MYRTLE OXLEY are:

- i. CLARENCE MERTON⁶ HANKS, b. 19 Sep 1895, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 12 Jan 1979, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota; m. LENA SHANNAND, 23 Jun 1925, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About CLARENCE HANKS and LENA SHANNAND:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1925, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota

- ii. MAROVIA CLEO HANKS, b. 29 Apr 1897, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 12 May 1986, Hackensack, Minnesota; m. HARRY AFTON LARSON, 01 Jun 1917, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About HARRY LARSON and MAROVIA HANKS:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1917, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota

- iii. LULU GLENDALE HANKS, b. 05 Oct 1898, Taylor County, Iowa; m. RALEIGH WALTER PERKINS, 27 May 1928, Tower City, Cass County, North Dakota; b. Unknown.

More About RALEIGH PERKINS and LULU HANKS:
Marriage: 27 May 1928, Tower City, Cass County, North Dakota

- iv. CHARLES WESLEY HANKS, b. 09 Feb 1900, Salem, McCook County, South Dakota; m. ALVA ELIZABETH PHAIR, 14 Mar 1928, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES HANKS and ALVA PHAIR:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1928, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada

- v. ETHAN ANDREW HANKS, b. 26 Jul 1901, Salem, McCook County, South Dakota; d. 06 Nov 1966, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada; m. ELSIE EMELINE PHAIR, 27 Oct 1926, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada; b. Unknown.

More About ETHAN HANKS and ELSIE PHAIR:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1926, Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada

- vi. ABRAM OXLEY HANKS, b. 15 Nov 1904, Salem, McCook County, South Dakota; d. 16 Mar 1986, Coos Bay, Coss County, Oregon; m. GRACE ALICE DRINKALL, 09 Jun 1928, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About ABRAM HANKS and GRACE DRINKALL:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1928, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota

- vii. MYRTLE ELNORA HANKS, b. 05 Jun 1910, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota; m. (1) ROBERT MCARTHUR DRINKALL, 26 Oct 1930, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM ALOYSOUS BACH, 09 May 1940, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About ROBERT DRINKALL and MYRTLE HANKS:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1930, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

More About WILLIAM BACH and MYRTLE HANKS:
Marriage: 09 May 1940, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota

- viii. LORENZO HANKS, b. 22 Jul 1912, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota; d. 22 Feb 1971, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota; m. LOURENE RODELL ADINA BRUSEWITZ, 29 Oct 1939, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About LORENZO HANKS and LOURENE BRUSEWITZ:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1939, Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota

- ix. FAY ALLEN HANKS, b. 11 Sep 1915, Walker, Cass County, Minnesota; m. ELLEN CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM, 20 Dec 1939, Shovel Lake, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About FAY HANKS and ELLEN CUNNINGHAM:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1939, Shovel Lake, Minnesota

- x. FLORENCE MARY HANKS, b. 02 Aug 1917, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota; d. 29 Aug 1983, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington; m. CHARLES ALBERT OBERFELL, 26 Jul 1935, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES OBERFELL and FLORENCE HANKS:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1935, Backus, Cass County, Minnesota

182. LORENZO NEWHOUSE⁵ HANKS (*ANDREW NEWHOUSE⁴, ANN³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 07 May 1874 in Franklin County, Kansas, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Clackamas, Oregon. He married EUTOKA OLIVIA OXLEY 01 Oct 1896 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. She was born 17 Aug 1875 in Taylor County, Iowa, and died Abt. 27 Sep 1950 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

Notes for LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS:

Audrey Barranti describes this family as follows:

"The family went from McCook Co. to Aurora Co. before 6/5/1902 (Harry's birth) to establish Lon's Homestead Claim. Certificate #13155 was issued 6/26/1906 by the U.S. Gen'l Land Office, & he owned his 143 9/10 acres of prairie land. They lived at first in a sod house on the claim (which my Mother talked about with no relish). There was no choice, there are no other building materials native to the prairies. Lorenzo was successful with his farming as my Mother (Audrey Elnora) said he always had a car & we have pictures of some of those cars. It appears that it was as important to get the car in the picture as the family.

"The Great Depression changed life on the prairies as well as in the rest of the country. In 1932 Lon & Tokie & most of the family moved to Oregon. They settled in Eugene, Ore. & lived out the rest of their years on a small farm with a fruit orchard....They are both buried in West Lawn Cemetery , Eugene, Ore."

More About LORENZO NEWHOUSE HANKS:

Burial: Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

More About EUTOKA OLIVIA OXLEY:

Burial: Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

More About LORENZO HANKS and EUTOKA OXLEY:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1896, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa

Children of LORENZO HANKS and EUTOKA OXLEY are:

- i. ORA NEWHOUSE⁶ HANKS, b. 09 Aug 1897, Taylor County, Iowa; d. 22 May 1975; m. ANNA MARIE SEFONA; b. 30 Apr 1919.
- ii. RODA MAY HANKS, b. 09 Feb 1899, Taylor County, Iowa; m. HARRY RALPH, 01 Jan 1919; b. Unknown.

More About HARRY RALPH and RODA HANKS:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1919

- iii. AUDREY ELNORA HANKS, b. 28 Nov 1900, Salem, McCook County, South Dakota; m. WILLIAM SLIGO, 12 Mar 1926; b. Unknown.

Notes for AUDREY ELNORA HANKS:

From Audrey Barranti:

"Audrey Elnora Hanks remained (as well as 2 brothers, Ora Newhouse & Ethan Irvin) in So. Dak. She married 9/12/1927, at Redfield, So. Dak., William McDonald Sligo, b. 9/26/1891, Dunbar, Scotland & came to this country in 1912. He was a World War I veteran & the Co. Highway Supt. for many years at Miller, Hand Co., S.D. `Bill' d. 8/21/1955 & Audrey d. 6/30/1990. They are both buired in the G.A R. Cemetery at Miller."

More About WILLIAM SLIGO and AUDREY HANKS:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1926

- iv. HARRY LORENZO HANKS, b. 05 Jun 1902, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 23 Mar 1978.
- v. JACOB DOW HANKS, b. 05 Jul 1904, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 04 Mar 1936; m. PEARL ZIMMERMAN; b. Unknown.
- vi. LEWIS CHARLES HANKS, b. 13 Sep 1906, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 24 Oct 1957, Oregon; m. LUCILLE FOWLER, 01 Dec 1938; b. Unknown.

More About LEWIS HANKS and LUCILLE FOWLER:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1938

- vii. ETHAN IRVIN HANKS, b. 25 Nov 1908, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 18 Jun 1959, Miller, Hand County, South Dakota; m. SYLVIA RESEL, 1930; b. Unknown.

More About ETHAN HANKS and SYLVIA RESEL:
Marriage: 1930

- viii. ALVA HANKS, b. 10 Apr 1911, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; m. VIOLET HANKS, 1953; b. Unknown.

More About ALVA HANKS and VIOLET HANKS:
Marriage: 1953

- ix. LEVI MELVIN HANKS, b. 12 May 1913, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; m. LYDIA BRILL, 12 Nov 1936; b. Unknown.

More About LEVI HANKS and LYDIA BRILL:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936

- x. DELBERT STYLES HANKS, b. 19 Apr 1915, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 26 Apr 1937, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
xi. SABRA EUTOKA HANKS, b. 05 Apr 1918, White Lake, Jerauld County, South Dakota; d. 04 Nov 1950, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; m. WELTON MILLER, 31 Oct 1938; b. Unknown.

More About WELTON MILLER and SABRA HANKS:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1938

183. MORTON S.⁵ HONNOLD (*JACOB BROOKS*⁴, *URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Dec 1863. He married LOUISE. She was born Jan 1860.

Children of MORTON HONNOLD and LOUISE are:

- i. PEARL⁶ HONNOLD, b. Jan 1890; m. EARL REESE; b. Unknown.
- ii. OPAL HONNOLD, b. Nov 1894.
- iii. PAUL HONNOLD, b. Nov 1899.

184. CHARLES D.⁵ HONNOLD (*JACOB BROOKS*⁴, *URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Jul 1868, and died 13 Feb 1930. He married EVA M.. She was born Dec 1875, and died 1916.

More About CHARLES D. HONNOLD:
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

More About EVA M.:
Burial: East Union CemeteryTipton, Indiana

Children of CHARLES HONNOLD and EVA M. are:

- i. RUBY⁶ HONNOLD, b. 16 Jul 1896, East Lansing, Michigan; m. CHARLES S. PHILLIPS; b. Unknown.
- ii. ESTER HONNOLD, b. 08 Dec 1900, Lansing, Michigan; m. LESLIE STEPHENS; b. Unknown.

185. IRIS⁵ HONNOLD (*JACOB BROOKS*⁴, *URZA*³ *NEWHOUSE*, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Jul 1873, and died 31 Dec 1941. He married FLORA ROSS. She was born Dec 1875, and died 19 Nov 1937.

Children of IRIS HONNOLD and FLORA ROSS are:

- i. BLANCH⁶ HONNOLD, b. Apr 1897; m. MAN NAMED RUST; b. Unknown.
- ii. WALTER B. HONNOLD, b. Apr 1899; d. 19 Apr 1937, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. JESSE R. HONNOLD, b. 15 Jan 1906; d. 26 Jun 1975.
- iv. HARRY F. HONNOLD, b. 1914; d. Atlanta, Indiana.
- v. JACK HONNOLD, b. Unknown; d. Tipton, Indiana.
- vi. MARY HONNOLD, b. Unknown.

186. LUCY F.⁵ HONNOLD (*JONATHAN N.⁴, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1853. She married MR. PETRY. He was born Unknown.

Children of LUCY HONNOLD and MR. PETRY are:

- i. IRVIN⁶ PETRY, b. Unknown.
- ii. MINNIE PETRY, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED TETER; b. Unknown.

187. CHARLES HERBERT⁵ HONNOLD (*JONATHAN N.⁴, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Dec 1855, and died 27 Jun 1904. He married ELLEN JANE BURTON 13 Apr 1876. She was born 06 Feb 1856.

More About CHARLES HONNOLD and ELLEN BURTON:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1876

Children of CHARLES HONNOLD and ELLEN BURTON are:

- i. JOSEPH D.⁶ HONNOLD, b. 10 Jan 1877; d. 24 Jan 1877.
- ii. ARTHUR J. HONNOLD, b. 13 Jul 1878; d. 22 Jul 1878.
- iii. MARY ANNA HONNOLD, b. 13 Sep 1879, Tipton County, Indiana; d. 14 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; m. HOMER MELVIN OGLE, 01 Mar 1897; b. 20 Dec 1875, Tipton County, Indiana; d. 12 Feb 1928, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

More About HOMER OGLE and MARY HONNOLD:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1897

- iv. MARGARET ANN HONNOLD, b. 1882; d. 19 Feb 1953, Tipton, Indiana; m. PEARL A. BURRIS; b. Unknown; d. 24 Apr 1948.
- v. GRACE HONNOLD, b. 28 Oct 1883; d. 14 Jan 1983; m. (1) CHARLES LAW; b. 1871; d. Bet. 1940 - 1950; m. (2) NATHAN LAW, 08 May 1903; b. Unknown; d. 14 May 1909.

More About NATHAN LAW and GRACE HONNOLD:

Marriage: 08 May 1903

- vi. ETHEL MAUDE HONNOLD, b. 20 Jul 1890; d. 28 Jun 1971; m. VERN OTIS HORTON, 23 Feb 1906; b. 1887.

More About VERN HORTON and ETHEL HONNOLD:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1906

- vii. HAZEL HONNOLD, b. 11 Oct 1892; d. 06 Jan 1981, Windfall, Indiana; m. PAUL SUMNER, 23 Jun 1910, Noblesville, Indiana; b. 06 Jun 1890; d. 1971.

More About PAUL SUMNER and HAZEL HONNOLD:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1910, Noblesville, Indiana

- viii. ORIS FRED HONNOLD, b. 03 Feb 1896; d. 31 Jan 1958; m. (1) MARIE VANDEVENDER, 15 Jun 1916; b. 10 Jun 1896; d. 13 Jun 1931; m. (2) EDAN MAE VERNON, 02 Nov 1931; b. Unknown.

More About ORIS HONNOLD and MARIE VANDEVENDER:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

More About ORIS HONNOLD and EDAN VERNON:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1931

188. ISABELLA⁵ HONNOLD (*JONATHAN N.⁴, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1857, and died 1951. She married HARRISON D. MANSHIP. He was born 1850, and died 09 Aug 1938 in Atlanta, Indiana.

More About ISABELLA HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

More About HARRISON D. MANSHIP:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

Children of ISABELLA HONNOLD and HARRISON MANSHIP are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ MANSHIP, b. Unknown; m. LUCY; b. Unknown.
- ii. SADIE MANSHIP, b. 1880; d. 1933.

189. VIRGIL M.⁵ HONNOLD (*JONATHAN N.⁴, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Aug 1859, and died 21 Nov 1939. He married CYNTHIA ANN. She was born Unknown, and died 01 Nov 1938.

More About VIRGIL M. HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

More About CYNTHIA ANN:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

Children of VIRGIL HONNOLD and CYNTHIA ANN are:

- i. CARRY SHERMAN⁶ HONNOLD, b. Apr 1885; m. CARRIE MODEENA GREATHOUSE; b. 1886.
- ii. PEARL HONNOLD, b. Aug 1889; m. MR. PALMER; b. Unknown.
- iii. LORENA HONNOLD, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED PHILLIPS; b. Unknown.

190. JAMES LARKIN⁵ HONNOLD (*JONATHAN N.⁴, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Jun 1866, and died 07 Jan 1945. He married ALICE S. ANDREGG. She was born 1878, and died 01 Jan 1952.

More About JAMES LARKIN HONNOLD:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

More About ALICE S. ANDREGG:

Burial: East Union Cemetery Tipton, Indiana

Child of JAMES HONNOLD and ALICE ANDREGG is:

- i. LOTTA E.⁶ HONNOLD, b. Oct 1895.

191. UREH ELLEN⁵ CASTEEL (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 16 Aug 1852, and died 1933. She married JOHN F. KIGER. He was born Unknown.

More About UREH ELLEN CASTEEL:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

Children of UREH CASTEEL and JOHN KIGER are:

- i. ORILLA M.⁶ KIGER, b. Unknown; m. MR. SNODDY; b. Unknown.
- ii. MINNIE E. KIGER, b. Unknown; m. MR. BRADLEY; b. Unknown.

192. LAURA I.⁵ CASTEEL (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 24 Sep 1859, and died 1946. She married GEORGE E. ROLLAR. He was born 1858, and died 1941.

More About LAURA I. CASTEEL:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About GEORGE E. ROLLAR:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

Children of LAURA CASTEEL and GEORGE ROLLAR are:

- i. LYNN⁶ ROLLAR, b. Unknown; m. MR. THOMPSON; b. Unknown.
- ii. LESLIE ROLLAR, b. 1896; m. MINNIE; b. Unknown.

193. SARAH E.⁵ CASTEEL (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 15 May 1866, and died 1943. She married WILLIAM R. STREET. He was born 1860, and died 1897.

More About SARAH E. CASTEEL:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About WILLIAM R. STREET:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

Children of SARAH CASTEEL and WILLIAM STREET are:

- i. LINLEY CASTEEL⁶ STREET, b. Mar 1887; d. May 1962; m. IDA ESTHER KIPPER, 01 Nov 1908, Wayne County, Iowa; b. 23 Oct 1889; d. Aug 1944.

More About LINLEY CASTEEL STREET:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About IDA ESTHER KIPPER:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About LINLEY STREET and IDA KIPPER:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1908, Wayne County, Iowa

- ii. MABLE ELLA STREET, b. Jun 1890; d. 1981; m. HERMAN B. RICHARD; b. Dec 1888; d. 1970.

More About MABLE ELLA STREET:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About HERMAN B. RICHARD:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

- iii. DEYO EUGENE STREET, b. Aug 1894; d. 1942; m. MYRTLE L. BRITTAIN; b. 1895; d. 1965.

More About DEYO EUGENE STREET:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

More About MYRTLE L. BRITTAIN:

Burial: Humeston, Wayne County, Iowa

194. NOAH H.⁵ AULT (*MARY CATHARINE⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1857. He married ANNA. She was born 1868.

Children of NOAH AULT and ANNA are:

- i. EURA⁶ AULT, b. Aug 1880; m. MAN NAMED BAKER; b. Unknown.
- ii. DALLAS V. AULT, b. Jun 1882.

195. JOHN W.⁵ AULT (*MARY CATHARINE⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1859. He married ELIZABETH C. BOWMAN 02 Feb 1873 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN AULT and ELIZABETH BOWMAN:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1873, Muskingum County, Ohio

Children of JOHN AULT and ELIZABETH BOWMAN are:

- i. SOLOMON SILUND⁶ AULT, b. 25 Mar 1874.
- ii. HOWARD ARTHUR AULT, b. 23 Jul 1876.
- iii. SON AULT, b. Unknown.

196. GEORGE L.⁵ AULT (*MARY CATHARINE⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 1864.

Children of GEORGE L. AULT are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ AULT, JR., b. Unknown.
- ii. MABLE AULT, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED ENGSTROM; b. Unknown.
- iii. HARRY AULT, b. Unknown.
- iv. EUGENE AULT, b. Unknown.

197. MARY C.⁵ AULT (*MARY CATHARINE⁴ HONNOLD, URZA³ NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Feb 1870. She married MAN NAMED CLARK. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARY AULT and MAN CLARK are:

- i. MYRTLE⁶ CLARK, b. Unknown; m. MAN NAMED HASHBROACK; b. Unknown.
- ii. CLIFFORD A. CLARK, b. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM J. CLARK, b. Unknown.

198. MARY⁵ DARRAH (*NANCY⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Bef. 1845 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married (1) THOMAS BRADLEY in Illinois. He was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1862 in Civil War. She married (2) WILLIAM BENTLY. He was born Unknown.

More About THOMAS BRADLEY and MARY DARRAH:
Marriage: Illinois

Child of MARY DARRAH and THOMAS BRADLEY is:
i. THOMAS⁶ BRADLEY, b. Unknown, Illinois.

199. SAMUEL⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Feb 1858 in LeHarpe, Illinois, and died 24 Jun 1913 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married GENEVA ADELAIDE STROTHER 18 Jun 1879. She was born 14 Aug 1857 in Raleigh, North Carolina, and died 21 Jun 1942 in Independence, Missouri.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About GENEVA ADELAIDE STROTHER:
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and GENEVA STROTHER:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1879

Child of SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and GENEVA STROTHER is:
i. EARLE STROTHER⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Sep 1880, Griggsville, Illinois; d. 11 Jan 1956, Independence, Missouri; m. LILLIAN L. WOODWARD, 18 Jun 1906; b. 29 Jan 1885; d. 15 Nov 1965.

More About EARLE STROTHER NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Independence, Missouri

More About EARLE NEWHOUSE and LILLIAN WOODWARD:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1906

200. FREDERICK⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Jun 1866 in Griggsville, Illinois, and died 14 Mar 1895. He married HATTIE CONNERS 1892 in Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois. She was born Unknown.

More About FREDERICK NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Griggsville, Illinois

More About FREDERICK NEWHOUSE and HATTIE CONNERS:
Marriage: 1892, Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois

Child of FREDERICK NEWHOUSE and HATTIE CONNERS is:

- i. MATTIE OLIVE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 27 Oct 1893.

201. WILLIAM⁵ NEWHOUSE (*STILES⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown, and died in St. Louis, Missouri. He married JENNIE McCOMBS. She was born Unknown.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE:

Cause of Death: Shot in back in St. Louis, Missouri

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and JENNIE McCOMBS are:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.
- ii. EDITH BESSIE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

202. MARY⁵ NEWHOUSE (*STILES⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown. She married ALVIN BISHOP. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and ALVIN BISHOP are:

- i. EARL⁶ BISHOP, b. Unknown, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. RALPH BISHOP, b. Unknown.
- iii. HARRY BISHOP, b. Unknown.

203. MARTHA SOPHIA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*STILES⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio. She married CLARENCE WELLS. He was born Unknown.

Children of MARTHA NEWHOUSE and CLARENCE WELLS are:

- i. MARY C.⁶ WELLS, b. Unknown.
- ii. EARL WELLS, b. Unknown.

204. JOHN LEONARD⁵ NEWHOUSE (*STILES⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Jan 1868 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1951. He married IDA MAE ARTZ 01 Dec 1889 in Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM ARTZ and BARBARA WOLLAM. She was born 15 Apr 1872 in Delaware, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1940 in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN LEONARD NEWHOUSE:

Most of what appears here for the family of John Leonard Newhouse is a result of the tremendous work done by Mary Irene (DeLong) Newhouse. Large contributions were also made by Irene Miller (Snider) Newhouse and Jack H. Newhouse. Also, credit must go to Myrtle E. Newhouse who compiled a family register of the descendants of John Leonard Newhouse and published it November 1, 1963. Larry Guy Newhouse found this document in the files of Margaret Bouic, of Union Co., Ohio. Myrtle had corresponded with Margaret for a number of years and she updated the information at various times. Larry passed this information on to me, Dean Newhouse.

More About JOHN LEONARD NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About IDA MAE ARTZ:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and IDA ARTZ:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1889, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and IDA ARTZ are:

- i. GLADYS LAVEY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Dec 1890, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 04 Apr 1974; m. JAMES A. EBERTS, 16 Feb 1922, Columbus, Ohio; b. 26 Sep 1898, Columbus, Ohio; d. 22 Sep 1973, Columbus, Ohio.

More About GLADYS LAVEY NEWHOUSE:
Burial: St. Joseph's Holy Family Cemetery, Lockbourne, Ohio

More About JAMES A. EBERTS:
Burial: St. Joseph's Holy Family Cemetery, Lockbourne, Ohio

More About JAMES EBERTS and GLADYS NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1922, Columbus, Ohio

- ii. GRACE LENORA NEWHOUSE, b. 31 May 1894, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Feb 1949, Sharonville, Ohio; m. SAMUEL HENRY GRETH, 18 Feb 1913; b. Unknown; d. 26 Jan 1950, Sharonville, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY GRETH:
Samuel Greth was killed by a train on his way to work.

More About SAMUEL HENRY GRETH:
Burial: Oakhill Cemetery, Glendale, Ohio
Cause of Death: Killed by a train on his way to work.
Occupation: Railroad engineer

More About SAMUEL GRETH and GRACE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1913

- iii. GLEN OLA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Aug 1896, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Apr 1929, Columbus, Ohio; m. FRANK PATRICK HAAS, 19 Sep 1919, Delaware County, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. Dec 1962, Chillicothe, Ohio.

More About FRANK PATRICK HAAS:
Burial: St. Joseph's Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio

More About FRANK HAAS and GLEN NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1919, Delaware County, Ohio

- iv. BYRON LEROY NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1899, Lybrand, Union County, Ohio; d. 13 Jul 1975, Columbus, Ohio; m. (1) HILDA HAZEL HOWARD, 16 Jul 1921, United Brethren Church, Columbus, Ohio; b. 16 Jul 1896, Columbus, Ohio; d. 11 Dec 1952, Columbus, Ohio; m. (2) MYRTLE ESTHER ROWE, 23 Jan 1954, Columbus, Ohio; b. Unknown; d. 04 Aug 1994, Columbus, Ohio.

More About BYRON LEROY NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Sunset Cemetery, New Rome, Ohio

More About HILDA HAZEL HOWARD:
Burial: Sunset Cemetery, New Rome, Ohio

More About BYRON NEWHOUSE and HILDA HOWARD:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1921, United Brethren Church, Columbus, Ohio

More About MYRTLE ESTHER ROWE:
Burial: Sunset Cemetery, New Rome, Ohio

More About BYRON NEWHOUSE and MYRTLE ROWE:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Columbus, Ohio

- v. ELLA GERTRUDE NEWHOUSE, b. 15 Jul 1902, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN, 15 Jan 1923; b. Unknown; d. 02 Nov 1957, Columbus, Ohio.

More About ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio

More About ROBERT MORGAN and ELLA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1923

- vi. FRED EDWARD NEWHOUSE, b. 01 May 1906, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 25 Aug 1982, Grove City, Ohio; m. IRENE MILLER SNIDER, 23 Dec 1925, Columbus, Ohio; b. 10 Sep 1905, Perry County,

Ohio; d. 04 Aug 2002, Kirkwood, Missouri.

More About FRED EDWARD NEWHOUSE:
Cause of Death: Cancer

More About IRENE MILLER SNIDER:
Burial: Grove City Cemetery, Ohio

More About FRED NEWHOUSE and IRENE SNIDER:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1925, Columbus, Ohio

- vii. DON MONROE NEWHOUSE, b. 13 Apr 1909, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Sep 1979, Columbus, Ohio; m. MARY IRENE DELONG, 26 Oct 1929, Grove City, Ohio; b. 09 Aug 1910, Washington Court House, Ohio.

More About DON NEWHOUSE and MARY DELONG:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1929, Grove City, Ohio

- viii. MAX ERTMAN NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Aug 1911, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. GLENNA MAE MEHL, 11 Aug 1935, Greenup, Kentucky; b. 02 Oct 1905, Galipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; d. 07 Apr 1994, Alvin, Texas.

More About MAX NEWHOUSE and GLENNA MEHL:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1935, Greenup, Kentucky

205. WILLIAM⁵ FINLEY (*EUR*⁴ *NEWHOUSE*, *JOHN*³, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) MAGGIE BAUER. She was born Unknown. He married (2) ANNA BALES. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM FINLEY and MAGGIE BAUER are:

- i. EDWARD⁶ FINLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM FINLEY, b. Unknown.

206. ALICE⁵ FINLEY (*EUR*⁴ *NEWHOUSE*, *JOHN*³, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio. She married (1) WILLIAM LEACH. He was born Unknown. She married (2) MARTIN HARE. He was born Unknown.

Child of ALICE FINLEY and WILLIAM LEACH is:

- i. WINNIFRED⁶ LEACH, b. Unknown.

207. GILLIMORE⁵ SWARTZ (*EUR*⁴ *NEWHOUSE*, *JOHN*³, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio. He married LIZZIE HUNT. She was born Unknown, and died 10 Feb 1891.

Children of GILLIMORE SWARTZ and LIZZIE HUNT are:

- i. ALICE ANN⁶ SWARTZ, b. 04 Jan 1889; d. 15 Jun 1966; m. ORLO LEE MATHES, 14 Jun 1908; b. 22 Apr 1886; d. Mar 1972.

More About ORLO MATHES and ALICE SWARTZ:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1908

- ii. MAE SWARTZ, b. May 1890; m. MAN NAMED HIGGINS; b. Unknown.

208. ERNEST⁵ SWARTZ (*EUR*⁴ *NEWHOUSE*, *JOHN*³, *JONATHAN*², *DAVID*¹) was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio. He married DELLA FULLRIGHT. She was born Unknown.

Child of ERNEST SWARTZ and DELLA FULLRIGHT is:

- i. LEEPER⁶ SWARTZ, b. Unknown.

209. OLIVE MYRTLE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Mar 1861 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married JOHN DAVID BAIRD 26 Sep 1883 in Mt Sterling, Brown County, Illinois. He was born 18 Nov 1862, and died 28 Oct 1935.

More About JOHN BAIRD and OLIVE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Mt Sterling, Brown County, Illinois

Children of OLIVE NEWHOUSE and JOHN BAIRD are:

- i. RALPH⁶ BAIRD, b. 23 Oct 1884; d. 03 Sep 1885.
- ii. LUELLA R. BAIRD, b. 05 Oct 1886; m. ALBERT J. TIDBALL, 02 Oct 1907; b. Unknown.

More About ALBERT TIDBALL and LUELLA BAIRD:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1907

- iii. CLAUD A. BAIRD, b. 02 Mar 1888; m. HANNAH SIMMONS, 07 Sep 1910; b. Unknown.

More About CLAUD BAIRD and HANNAH SIMMONS:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910

210. JOHN CALVIN⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SAMUEL⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Jan 1871, and died 03 May 1941. He married NELLIE HINNEY 20 Dec 1893. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and NELLIE HINNEY:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1893

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and NELLIE HINNEY are:

- i. MARY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1892.
- ii. JENNIE NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1893.
- iii. WILLARD NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1894.

211. HARRY⁵ CRUICKSHANK (*HARRIETTE⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Delaware, Ohio. He married JESSE REAMS. She was born Unknown.

Children of HARRY CRUICKSHANK and JESSE REAMS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown.
- ii. EDWARD CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown.
- iii. LEMONT CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown.

212. DAVID W.⁵ CRUICKSHANK (*HARRIETTE⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Delaware, Ohio. He married (1) MRS. CRUICKSHANK. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA MARTIN. She was born Unknown.

Children of DAVID CRUICKSHANK and MRS. CRUICKSHANK are:

- i. DAVID⁶ CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. MARTIN CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.

Children of DAVID CRUICKSHANK and MARTHA MARTIN are:

- iii. GOLDIE E.⁶ CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.
- iv. HAZEL CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown, Delaware, Ohio.

213. MARY ALICE⁵ CRUICKSHANK (*HARRIETTE⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown. She married (1) GEORGE LUKES. He was born Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM WILLIAMS. He was born Unknown.

Child of MARY CRUICKSHANK and GEORGE LUKES is:

- i. MABEL⁶ LUKES, b. Unknown.

214. JOHN⁵ CRUICKSHANK (*HARRIETTE⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Delaware, Ohio. He married EVA GRUNDISH. She was born Unknown.

Child of JOHN CRUICKSHANK and EVA GRUNDISH is:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁶ CRUICKSHANK, b. Unknown.

215. STELLA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Dec 1867 in Ohio. She married CHARLES PETERS 05 Nov 1891. He was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES PETERS and STELLA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1891

Children of STELLA NEWHOUSE and CHARLES PETERS are:

- i. DANA⁶ PETERS, b. 23 May 1896.
- ii. MAURICE PETERS, b. 11 May 1898.

216. OWEN⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, JOHN³, JONATHAN², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Ohio. He married NORA SUDDETH 14 Nov 1894.

More About OWEN NEWHOUSE and NORA SUDDETH:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1894

Children of OWEN NEWHOUSE and NORA SUDDETH are:

- i. HAZEL⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 10 Feb 1895.
- ii. WALTER R. NEWHOUSE, b. 26 May 1899, Union County, Ohio; d. 31 May 1977, Marysville, Ohio;
- m. LUCILLE PATRICK, 07 Sep 1945, Richwood, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About WALTER NEWHOUSE and LUCILLE PATRICK:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1945, Richwood, Ohio

217. CLAUDE EDWARD V.⁵ BARTLEY (*ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 29 May 1840 in Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1929 in Lodge, Piatt County, Illinois. He married SARAH ANN FRY Apr 1868 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. She was born Unknown.

More About CLAUDE BARTLEY and SARAH FRY:

Marriage: Apr 1868, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

Children of CLAUDE BARTLEY and SARAH FRY are:

- i. LUCY⁶ BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. ELMER BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- iii. CLINTON BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- v. WILL BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- vi. CLAUDE BARTLEY, b. Unknown.

218. SARAH JANE⁵ BARTLEY (*ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 11 May 1842 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Piatt County, Illinois. She married (1) RALSTON WILLIAMS. He was born Unknown. She married (2) JOHN HILDINGER 11 May 1867 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN HILDINGER and SARAH BARTLEY:

Marriage: 11 May 1867, Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of SARAH BARTLEY and RALSTON WILLIAMS are:

- i. SARAH MAUD⁶ WILLIAMS, b. 28 Jan 1880, Monticello, Illinois; d. Jul 1952, Monticello, Illinois; m. NATHAN LEROY STONE, 1898; b. 11 Mar 1873, Lane, Dewitt County, Illinois; d. 07 Jul 1940.

More About NATHAN STONE and SARAH WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 1898

- ii. WILBUR R. WILLIAMS, b. 20 Jan 1884.
- iii. WINNIE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown; m. MR. SMITH; b. Unknown.
- iv. OLIVE WILLIAMS, b. Unknown; m. MR. CLINTON; b. Unknown.

Children of SARAH BARTLEY and JOHN HILDINGER are:

- v. DELLA⁶ HILDINGER, b. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM HILDINGER, b. Unknown.

219. CATHERINE⁵ BARTLEY (*ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1844. She married JACOB MCCLAIN. He was born Unknown.

Children of CATHERINE BARTLEY and JACOB MCCLAIN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ MCCLAIN, b. Unknown, Piatt County, Illinois.
- ii. ELLA MAY MCCLAIN, b. Unknown, Piatt County, Illinois.

220. LOUIS⁵ BARTLEY (*ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Dec 1849 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married ORRA COON, daughter of ADDISON COON and LUFANNY BUCK. She was born Abt. 1852 in Illinois.

More About LOUIS BARTLEY:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

Children of LOUIS BARTLEY and ORRA COON are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ BARTLEY, b. Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE BARTLEY, b. Unknown.

221. JAMES NELSON⁵ BARTLEY (*ELIZABETH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1945 in Piatt County, Illinois. He married EMMA COON 09 Apr 1874, daughter of ADDISON COON and LUFANNY BUCK. She was born Abt. 1854 in Illinois.

More About JAMES NELSON BARTLEY:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About EMMA COON:

Burial: Monticello Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

More About JAMES BARTLEY and EMMA COON:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874

Child of JAMES BARTLEY and EMMA COON is:

- i. NELLIE MYRTLE⁶ BARTLEY, b. Unknown.

222. ELIZABETH⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ISAAC⁴, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1858 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married CHARLES HANKS, son of WILLIAM HANKS and MARY HENSON. He was born Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE and CHARLES HANKS is:

- i. SARAH⁶ HANKS, b. Unknown.

223. ELECTRA⁵ MILLER (*HANNAH⁴ NEWHOUSE, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1851. She married D. J. CUTLER 28 Mar 1872. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Madison County, Ohio.

More About D. CUTLER and ELECTRA MILLER:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1872

Children of ELECTRA MILLER and D. CUTLER are:

- i. JAMES BENJAMIN⁶ CUTLER, b. Aug 1874, Madison County, Ohio.
- ii. EVA MAUD CUTLER, b. 04 Jul 1880, Madison County, Ohio.

224. SARAH CORDELIA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN⁴, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born Oct 1850 in Indiana. She married WILLIAM ELZA HOLLOWAY 10 Sep 1872 in Wells County, Indiana. He was born 03 Oct 1850, and died 12 Jan 1927.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOWAY and SARAH NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1872, Wells County, Indiana

Children of SARAH NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM HOLLOWAY are:

- i. EMILY JANE⁶ HOLLOWAY, b. 31 May 1873, Indiana; d. 18 Jan 1956, Jay County, Indiana; m. JOHN FRANKLIN GRIMM, 24 Oct 1891, Wells County, Indiana; b. May 1864; d. 07 Jun 1907, Jay County, Indiana.

More About EMILY JANE HOLLOWAY:

Burial: West Grove Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana

More About JOHN FRANKLIN GRIMM:

Burial: West Grove Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana

More About JOHN GRIMM and EMILY HOLLOWAY:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1891, Wells County, Indiana

- ii. LIDDY M. HOLLOWAY, b. Oct 1879, Indiana.
- iii. JAMES H. HOLLOWAY, b. Oct 1887, Indiana.

225. JONATHAN W.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN⁴, ABRAHAM³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Dec 1861 in Indiana. He married MARY JANE Abt. 1887. She was born 06 Aug 1865 in Indiana.

More About JONATHAN W. NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Jonathan Newhouse

Date born 2: Dec 1860, Indiana

More About MARY JANE:

Name 2: Mary

Date born 2: Aug 1865, Indiana

More About JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY JANE:

Marriage: Abt. 1887

Children of JONATHAN NEWHOUSE and MARY JANE are:

- i. KIAH⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jan 1887, Indiana.
- ii. STELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Mar 1888, Indiana.

More About STELLA NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: Apr 1889, Indiana

- iii. VILAS JAMES NEWHOUSE, b. Feb 1891, Indiana; m. SUSAN CLAYPOOL; b. Unknown.

More About VILAS JAMES NEWHOUSE:

Date born 2: 15 Jul 1890, Indiana

- iv. FLONA NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Jan 1894, Indiana.

More About FLONA NEWHOUSE:

Name 2: Flora Newhouse

Date born 2: May 1894, Indiana

v. RUBY GLADYS NEWHOUSE, b. Mar 1900, Indiana.

226. MARY ELIZABETH (MINNIE)⁵ BLACK (*JOSEPH⁴, PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown. She married LEWIS MILTON MAY. He was born Unknown.

Child of MARY BLACK and LEWIS MAY is:

- i. BESSIE L.⁶ MAY, b. Unknown; m. HARRY J. HOPFENGARDNER; b. Unknown.

227. JOHN O.⁵ BLACK (*JOSEPH⁴, PLEASANT³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Sep 1869 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Jun 1936 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. He married ELLEN S. CROUSE 23 Oct 1900 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio. She was born 12 Sep 1872 in Ross County, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1959 in Kingston, Ross County, Ohio.

More About JOHN BLACK and ELLEN CROUSE:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio

Child of JOHN BLACK and ELLEN CROUSE is:

- i. JOHN ELDRIDGE⁶ BLACK, b. 19 Jun 1904, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio; d. 02 Mar 1966, Kingsport, Tennessee; m. REBA COGGINS, 27 Dec 1930, Columbus, Ohio; b. 04 Nov 1904, Newport, Tennessee.

More About JOHN BLACK and REBA COGGINS:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1930, Columbus, Ohio

228. MINNIE ROCKWELL⁵ BAIN (*MARY⁴ MONNETT, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Nov 1866. She married REV. HENRY THOMAS DAVIS 14 Sep 1891. He was born Unknown.

More About REV. DAVIS and MINNIE BAIN:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1891

Children of MINNIE BAIN and REV. DAVIS are:

- i. MONNETT BAIN⁶ DAVIS, b. 13 Aug 1893, Indiana.
- ii. HARRY DAVIS, b. 04 Aug 1897; d. 1897.
- iii. MARJORIE DAVIS, b. 18 Aug 1899, Kansas.

229. LOUIS H.⁵ READY (*MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Dec 1857. He married MATTIE GRAVES 03 Sep 1879. She was born Unknown.

More About LOUIS READY and MATTIE GRAVES:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1879

Children of LOUIS READY and MATTIE GRAVES are:

- i. CATON R.⁶ READY, b. 01 Sep 1880.
- ii. CLARENCE READY, b. 19 May 1882.
- iii. HOWARD H. READY, b. 11 Jul 1886.
- iv. RAY READY, b. 22 Mar 1895.

230. JOHN L.⁵ READY (*MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 09 Jan 1860. He married LAURA BECKAN 31 Aug 1882. She was born Unknown.

More About JOHN READY and LAURA BECKAN:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1882

Children of JOHN READY and LAURA BECKAN are:

- i. ARTHUR O.⁶ READY, b. 23 Aug 1884.
- ii. LAURA M. READY, b. 19 Mar 1886.

- iii. CORA A. READY, b. 17 Jan 1888.
- iv. VINIE P. READY, b. 03 Apr 1890.
- v. GLENN E. READY, b. 11 Nov 1895.

231. SUSAN E.⁵ READY (*MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Nov 1861. She married ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY 01 Sep 1881. He was born Unknown.

More About ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY and SUSAN READY:
 Marriage: 01 Sep 1881

Children of SUSAN READY and ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY are:

- i. INFANT⁶ MONTGOMERY, b. 03 Dec 1882; d. 03 Dec 1882.
- ii. RAY HANSON MONTGOMERY, b. 08 Sep 1886.
- iii. LOLA ETTA MONTGOMERY, b. 10 Dec 1887.
- iv. DARA MAY MONTGOMERY, b. 09 Feb 1893; d. 07 Apr 1893.
- v. MARY R. MONTGOMERY, b. 25 Jun 1898.

232. MARY VIOLA⁵ READY (*MARY⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Sep 1867. She married HILAS OLDFIELD 08 Dec 1887. He was born Unknown.

More About HILAS OLDFIELD and MARY READY:
 Marriage: 08 Dec 1887

Children of MARY READY and HILAS OLDFIELD are:

- i. GOLDIE⁶ OLDFIELD, b. 05 Sep 1889.
- ii. STELLA OLDFIELD, b. 27 Sep 1890.
- iii. GUY A. OLDFIELD, b. 22 Dec 1891.
- iv. MARY OLDFIELD, b. 12 Apr 1896; d. 22 Jul 1896.

233. WALTER DOUGLAS⁵ PONTIUS (*JANE C.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Sep 1859, and died Unknown. He married LEORA VINTON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of WALTER PONTIUS and LEORA VINTON are:

- i. FRED WINTER⁶ PONTIUS, b. 25 Nov 1884.
- ii. WALTER BROOK PONTIUS, b. 13 Dec 1889.
- iii. BARRETT WINTER PONTIUS, b. 16 Nov 1894.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH PONTIUS, b. 23 Mar 1896.
- v. JENNIE LEORA PONTIUS, b. 03 Apr 1897.

234. ARTHUR CLAYTON⁵ PONTIUS (*JANE C.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Jul 1863, and died Unknown. He married ESTELLA RICHARDSON 10 May 1887. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ARTHUR PONTIUS and ESTELLA RICHARDSON:
 Marriage: 10 May 1887

Children of ARTHUR PONTIUS and ESTELLA RICHARDSON are:

- i. ELLA⁶ PONTIUS, b. 30 Apr 1888.
- ii. MABB JANE PONTIUS, b. 28 Oct 1891.
- iii. CLAYTON R. PONTIUS, b. 04 Jan 1892.
- iv. ALMA CALLE PONTIUS, b. 16 Jan 1895.
- v. CARROL HUBERT PONTIUS, b. 24 Jan 1898.

235. JULIA CALLIE⁵ PONTIUS (*JANE C.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Apr 1865, and died Unknown. She married FREDERIC RICHARDSON 24 Dec 1884. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About FREDERIC RICHARDSON and JULIA PONTIUS:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1884

Children of JULIA PONTIUS and FREDERIC RICHARDSON are:

- i. BESSIE P.⁶ RICHARDSON, b. 24 Jun 1886.
- ii. FREDERICK ASA RICHARDSON, b. 13 Jul 1889.
- iii. WALTER RAY RICHARDSON, b. 04 Jan 1891.
- iv. PAUL RUSSEL RICHARDSON, b. 26 Oct 1893.

236. ANNA KATE⁵ PONTIUS (*JANE C.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Nov 1867, and died Unknown. She married HOMER C. RICHARDSON 24 Dec 1884. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About HOMER RICHARDSON and ANNA PONTIUS:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1884

Children of ANNA PONTIUS and HOMER RICHARDSON are:

- i. ARTHUR ERNEST⁶ RICHARDSON, b. 17 Oct 1885.
- ii. ETHEL CALLIE RICHARDSON, b. 15 Jul 1887.
- iii. MABEL JENNIE RICHARDSON, b. 09 Sep 1892.
- iv. HARRISON MAGLIN RICHARDSON, b. 02 Feb 1895.

237. ARTHUR WILLISON⁵ MIESSE (*JULIA ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Feb 1873 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1960 in Olympia, Washington. He married (1) SADIE MAY McMULLEN 10 Sep 1895, daughter of GEROGE McMULLEN and EMMA TIPPETT. She was born 14 Oct 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1934 in Patterson, New Jersey. He married (2) HELEN CALLISON Aug 1946. She was born Unknown.

More About ARTHUR MIESSE and SADIE McMULLEN:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1895

More About ARTHUR MIESSE and HELEN CALLISON:
Marriage: Aug 1946

Child of ARTHUR MIESSE and SADIE McMULLEN is:

- i. ARTHUR GORDON⁶ MIESSE, b. 27 Jun 1899, Newark, Ohio; m. ELEANOR G. LAYTON, 22 Sep 1923; b. 16 Sep 1897, New Jersey.

More About ARTHUR MIESSE and ELEANOR LAYTON:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923

238. HANSON LEROY⁵ MIESSE (*JULIA ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Feb 1875 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Stoutsville, Ohio. He married ROSE PETERSON 19 Oct 1915 in New Brighton, Minnesota. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About HANSON LEROY MIESSE:
Burial: Stoutsville, Ohio

More About ROSE PETERSON:
Burial: Stoutsville, Ohio

More About HANSON MIESSE and ROSE PETERSON:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, New Brighton, Minnesota

Child of HANSON MIESSE and ROSE PETERSON is:

- i. LEONARD LEROY⁶ MIESSE, b. 29 Jul 1916, New Brighton, Minnesota; m. EVELYN; b. Unknown.

239. CLIFTON H.⁵ MIESSE (*JULIA ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Jan 1878 in Salt Creek Township, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1930 in Rochester, New York. He married JANE WATSON 02 Apr 1913 in Rochester, New York, daughter of MR. WATSON and MRS. WATSON. She was born Unknown.

More About CLIFTON MIESSE and JANE WATSON:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1913, Rochester, New York

Child of CLIFTON MIESSE and JANE WATSON is:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ MIESSE, b. 14 Jan 1914, New York, New York; Adopted child.

240. CARLTON BEAR⁵ MIESSE, SR. (*JULIA ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Feb 1880 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1960 in Whistler, Ohio. He married FLORENCE B. MCKENZIE 07 Oct 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio. She was born Unknown in Scotland, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Whistler, Ohio.

More About CARLTON MIESSE and FLORENCE MCKENZIE:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1916, Cleveland, Ohio

Child of CARLTON MIESSE and FLORENCE MCKENZIE is:

- i. CARLTON BEAR⁶ MIESSE, JR., b. 20 Jul 1917, Kent, Ohio; m. MARGARUITE BRERETON, 26 Nov 1949, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown.

More About CARLTON MIESSE and MARGARUITE BRERETON:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

241. HARRY⁵ LUTZ (*ELLEN M.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 09 Sep 1870 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Unknown. He married MARY E. SMITH 30 Jun 1897. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About HARRY LUTZ and MARY SMITH:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1897

Children of HARRY LUTZ and MARY SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT ELLIOT⁶ LUTZ, b. 29 Mar 1900.
- ii. ROGER ALBURTUS LUTZ, b. 11 Jun 1902.

242. LILIAN⁵ LUTZ (*ELLEN M.⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM T. KRAFT 26 Dec 1900. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM KRAFT and LILIAN LUTZ:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1900

Children of LILIAN LUTZ and WILLIAM KRAFT are:

- i. RUTH ELLEN⁶ KRAFT, b. 18 Apr 1907.
- ii. ELEANOR LUTZ KRAFT, b. 25 Apr 1908.

243. FRED L.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*GEORGE W.⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Aug 1876, and died Jun 1952 in Circleville, Ohio. He married ESTELLA HOLDERMAN 02 May 1906 in Mason City, Missouri. She was born 22 Feb 1881, and died Jun 1952 in Circleville, Ohio.

More About FRED L. NEWHOUSE:
Cause of Death: Broke neck Car crash
Ethnicity/Relig.: Prebyterian
Residence: Circleville, Ohio

More About ESTELLA HOLDERMAN:
Cause of Death: Broke neck Car crash
Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian

More About FRED NEWHOUSE and ESTELLA HOLDERMAN:
Marriage: 02 May 1906, Mason City, Missouri

Child of FRED NEWHOUSE and ESTELLA HOLDERMAN is:
i. GEORGE KENNETH⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 31 Jan 1908.

244. MARY H.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*GEORGE W.⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 19 Dec 1879 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 12 Oct 1907. She married FRANCIS M.BOWSHER 06 Nov 1902. He was born Unknown.

More About FRANCIS M.BOWSHER and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1902

Child of MARY NEWHOUSE and FRANCIS M.BOWSHER is:
i. PAUL W.⁶ BOWSHER, b. 17 Oct 1903.

245. WALTER⁵ PARKER (*HARRIET⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Sep 1892 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1984 in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married HELEN BRUNDIGE 1915 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 22 Apr 1948.

More About WALTER PARKER and HELEN BRUNDIGE:
Marriage: 1915, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of WALTER PARKER and HELEN BRUNDIGE are:

- i. HARRIET LOUELLA⁶ PARKER, b. 13 Apr 1916, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 29 Jan 1982, Alamosa, Colorado; m. JOHN RIGGIN, 08 May 1942; b. Unknown; d. 03 Nov 1975.

More About JOHN RIGGIN and HARRIET PARKER:
Marriage: 08 May 1942

- ii. WALTER SAMUEL PARKER, JR., b. 17 May 1917, Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. MILDRED BOWER, 15 Jun 1939; b. Unknown.

More About WALTER PARKER and MILDRED BOWER:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1939

- iii. CHARLES EUGENE PARKER, b. 01 Aug 1918, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 27 Oct 1981; m. WAVELENE BIGHAM, 29 Jun 1947; b. Unknown; d. 07 Apr 1973.

More About CHARLES PARKER and WAVELENE BIGHAM:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1947

- iv. MARTHA ELLEN PARKER, b. 13 May 1924, Pickaway County, Ohio; m. RALPH PATTERSON, JR., 08 Apr 1948; b. Unknown.

More About RALPH PATTERSON and MARTHA PARKER:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1948

246. DANIEL WYNTER⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM HANSON⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Sep 1890 in Laurelville, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1957 in Mission, Texas. He married (1) SUSAN FRANCIS HESS 15 Aug 1914 in Euclid, Ohio, daughter of FRANK HESS and EMILY REED. She was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lima, Ohio, and died May 1962 in Euclid, Ohio. He married (2) CLEO JOHNSON Aft. 1915 in Ohio. She was born Unknown, and died 03 Jan 1957 in Mission, Texas.

More About DANIEL WYNTER NEWHOUSE:

Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

Event 1: 03 Jan 1957, Killed in head-on collision in automobile.

Residence: Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas

Notes for SUSAN FRANCIS HESS:

Susan Francis Hess was active politically in the Cleveland, Ohio, area. Several times, she ran for public offices, but never won an election.

More About SUSAN FRANCIS HESS:

Cause of Death: Uremic Cancer

Cause of death (Facts Pg): Uremic Cancer

Comment 1: Suffered from Diabetes

Ethnicity/Relig.: Presbyterian

Occupation: School Teacher

Personality/Intrst: Strong willed and independent

More About DANIEL NEWHOUSE and SUSAN HESS:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Euclid, Ohio

More About CLEO JOHNSON:

Cause of Death: Injuries, auto accid

Event 1: 03 Jan 1957, Killed in auto accident, head-on collision

Residence: Mission, Texas

More About DANIEL NEWHOUSE and CLEO JOHNSON:

Marriage: Aft. 1915, Ohio

Child of DANIEL NEWHOUSE and SUSAN HESS is:

- i. WYNTER REED⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Jun 1915, Lima, Ohio; d. 27 Feb 1993, Chester, Pennsylvania; m. RUTH LETA STRACK, 12 Nov 1938, Cleveland, Ohio; b. 06 Jun 1915, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 09 Jun 2000, East Pennsboro Township, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

Notes for WYNTER REED NEWHOUSE:

Wynter Newhouse grew up with his mother in Ohio. Due to his parents' separation before he was even born, he never knew his father.

As a youth, he maintained an adventuresome spirit. He often reminisced about long bicycle rides across Ohio, traveling between his mother's Ohio house and his aunt's house in Michigan. He once hopped a train to go to New York City. He rode in the coal car until the train resupplied itself with a fresh water supply, and when doused with water he slipped into the empty first class coach to dry out and get warm. As a young adult in the 1930s, he traveled west to California looking for jobs. On that trip, he was arrested in Iowa for riding the trains and spent a few nights in jail to get the best meals he had on the trip.

He was also an avid canoer. In his late teens, Wynter and a friend named Don Ross canoed down the Ohio River and Mississippi River to New Orleans. Once in New Orleans, they had to ditch the canoe due to its disrepair. On this trip, Wynter and Don Ross wanted to explore Texas, and Wynter wanted to possibly meet his father, who had moved to Mission, Texas, at the southernmost tip of Texas. However, according to Wynter's wife Ruth, Don came down with malaria in New Orleans, so they turned back toward Ohio. They hopped trains for transportation on the return trip. Later, Wynter and Don's brother Doug Ross canoed across Lake Erie from Ohio to Ontario.

In November 1992, Wynter wrote briefly to his grandson Martin: "As for my youthful misadventures, they are mostly examples of what not to do and I don't recommend them to anybody for fun or whatever. The canoe trip Don Ross and I took down the Ohio & Mississippi Rivers had its good points but also hazards which we were just lucky to have survived. Our trip back to Cleveland from Texas via freight trains and by riding 'blind' on the steam locomotive pulling passenger trains was dirty and full of unforeseen difficulties. The Great Depression was at

its worst. Literally thousands of unemployed men were riding the freight trains in and on top of box cars from one city to another looking for jobs everybody knew were non-existent. Sometimes they would just climb aboard and not be bothered. Other times railroad detectives would start at the front of the moving trains and work back toward the caboose, forcing the riders to jump off or go to the rear from car to car. The way to beat the detectives was, at least in theory, to get off and run beside the train until they went by, then got back on board. trouble is, by that time the train would be moving at a pretty good clip and getting back on would take some doing or be impossible. Another way was to move back until the detectives themselves left the train which they usually did before the speed was too great or at some designated point where the engineer slowed to let them off."

Wynter went to college at Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio, and he earned a master's degree in history. After college, he embarked on a career in newspaper journalism. First he worked for a newspaper in Springfield, Ohio. Then in Worcester, Massachusetts. Finally, he moved to Chester, PA, and commuted into Philadelphia, PA, to spend 25 years on the editorial staff of the Philadelphia Inquirer. The biggest personal challenge he faced during his years with the Inquirer was personally having a liberal political philosophy while working for an editorial board with a strictly conservative political philosophy.

From the Who's Who in America, 38th edition, 1974-1975, Volume 2, pg. 2280, published by Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio St., Chicago, Illinois 60611 comes the following biosketch which is verbatim except the frequent abbreviations are spelled out. NEWHOUSE, WYNTER REED, journalist; born Lima, Ohio, June 6, 1915; son of Daniel Wynter and Susan (Hess) Newhouse; Bachelor of Arts, Cleveland College-Western Reserve University, 1939; Master of Arts, Western Reserve University, 1941; married Ruth Leta Strack, November 12, 1938; children-William, Geoffrey, Jacqueline, Anthony, Dean, Guy,. Reporter, Worcester (Massachusetts) Evening Gazette, 1941-43; editorial writer Philadelphia Inquirer, 1944-. Home: 2727 Kane Street Chester PA 19013 Office: 400 North Broad Street Philadelphia PA 19101.

He retired from the Inquirer at age 55, in 1970.

Wynter had a great love for sports. He was an avid boxing fan, and he even boxed competitively in college. His family referred to him as the "original jogger". He ran long distance track through college, and continued jogging his entire life into his mid 70s. As late as 1983, he ran in 10K races with his sons, Dean and Tony.

In October 1981, Wynter did get the opportunity to meet with his father's daughter by another marriage, his half-sister Maxine Newhouse Jones. Maxine and her husband came up from Mission, Texas, and met Wynter and his wife Ruth at the home of Wynter's son Dean. To remain acquainted, Wynter and his sister had several subsequent visits during the next 12 years.

Wynter died of liver failure. At his funeral service on March 2, 1993, his eldest son William prepared and read the following eulogy, which accurately portrays Wynter's character:

"POP"

"To my mother, my father was called 'daddy,' or 'Wynt' for Wynter. To my brothers: Guy, Dean, Tony & Stevie, and to my sister Jackie, our father was simply called "Pop." What kind of person was "Pop?" This is how I saw him ... he was a man who led a simple, quiet life, with a very dry sense of humor. But he was also a man with strong convictions -- one of these was that he did not believe in excess or lavish displays of any kind; so in this sense, I'm sure that this simple ceremony of 'good-bye' is just what he would have wanted ... this is the way he lived his life.

"Our Pop, some people felt, was a difficult man to know; but I think it was not hard to understand what he stood for, by the philosophy he preached, and the example he set everyday, both during his professional career which was expressing written opinion on the editorial pages of the Philadelphia Inquirer, and as a father in his leadership role in the growth and development of our family.

"He could be a stern task master at times, but what it seemed to me that he wanted for each of us, was to achieve a fullness of the human spirit ... to become more complete human beings ... able to understand and relate not just to the little piece of the world that affects our daily lives, but to understand and relate to the greater world around us.

"He encouraged traits of self education ... to open our eyes to many things, to have a sense of curiosity about life and to always seek and strive to satisfy that curiosity ... to see, understand and appreciate the diversity of people in both our immediate neighborhood and the world as a community. He taught us to open our eyes and learn about the world around us from the tiniest insect, or smallest cog-wheel in a gear, up to and including international politics and even space

travel.

"He taught us to understand and respect people who are different from ourselves, to try to relate to and learn from others, even if their viewpoints are different from ours. He wanted us to see that we are not islands, but part of a larger brotherhood of humanity that needs to understand each other and work together, if we are to survive and move forward as a people.

"Pop was a shy person in some ways, a reluctant person when it came to what he considered frivolous affairs, such as parties and social gatherings ... but he was an inspiring champion when it came to aspiring causes for the betterment of people's lives -- such as human rights and human development; in mind, spirit and body. It was these causes he campaigned for in both the editorials he write for the Inquirer and the education and challenges for his family. While Pop and I certainly had our points of friction, at times, I am proud of the example he set, and the guidance he gave me toward learning about the world around me and trying to become a better citizen of that world. And so 'Pop', on behalf of your family, and myself, I want to express a simple 'thank you' for the invaluable send-off you gave us to life in this world as we were growing up. I believe education was your most important legacy.

"In this regard, we couldn't have asked for more, and you couldn't have given more ...

"Again, thanks!

"Bill"

More About WYNTER REED NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Chester, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Liver failure resulting from rare form of hepatitis

Event 1: Abt. 1970, Retired from Philadelphia Inquirer

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Journalist - editorial writer

Personality/Intrst: Current events, politics & history

Residence: Chester, Pa.

Notes for RUTH LETA STRACK:

Ruth tells of her own canoe trips with her husband Wynter. "About a year after we married, we took off on a canoe trip down the Muskingum River in Ohio from Zanesville to Marietta and then west on the Ohio to Pomeroy where Wynter got on a bus & went back to Zanesville to get our car & then came back for Maine We had a little pup tent and camped on islands. We were gone two weeks. It was delightful -- but those were simpler times."

As a result of a stroke two weeks earlier, Ruth died in Holy Spirit Hospital in East Pennsboro Township, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, at 7:30 PM, Friday, June 9, 2000. Her son Anthony, daughter-in-law Norma, granddaughter Charlotte Ruth and Charlotte's husband Abed were all at her side in prayer. Lutheran pastor Timothy Hoffman had just finished prayers with Ruth, and 30 minutes earlier, her son Dean had gone home to call his brothers and sister.

Funeral service was held Wednesday, June 14, 2000, at St. Timothy Lutheran Church in Aston Township, Pennsylvania. Ruth is buried with her husband at Edgewood Memorial Cemetery in Glen Mills, Pennsylvania.

At her funeral service, her eldest son William offered the following eulogy, which accurately portrays Ruth's character:

"Mombo, as those of us who grew up under her attentive care and guidance affectionately called her, was one of those people who loved everybody, and everybody loved her. It was impossible to talk with her or be around her and not find Mombo's cute mannerisms and friendly nature engaging.

"Her good humor and honest interest in people made them instant friends after first meeting her. It seemed she could never dislike anyone. The word hate was not in her vocabulary. She would have been a great successful international ambassador of goodwill.

"However, she was much more of a person than just a lovable pretty lady: Mombo was my ideal of an all around woman, indeed, an all around personal sweet, yet tough cookie of a lady who didn't allow herself to be molded into a stereotype of what a female is supposed to be like, or act like in this world. Mombo could chit-chat about the goings on down the street or speak with valid opinions and up-to-date knowledge about the international situation in the Middle East or China or

Russia, for example.

"Not long ago, I got her a subscription to People magazine, which she said she enjoyed, but she said she really wanted her subscription to Time magazine renewed, thank you! And while she certainly was a fan of 'I Love Lucy', and other more current TV sit-coms. Mombo would not fail to keep up with CNN and CBS 60 minutes. When she was a bit younger, our mother and friend Mombo reminded me of Clark Gable's movie star, comedian wife, Carol Lombard. (I am a big movie fan, as was Mom also). Clark Gable said a big reason he loved his wife, Carol, so much was that she would go out with him to the mountains fishing, camping, or canoeing and then come back to the city, dress-up and go out to dinner, the theater and out on the town.

"Mombo would do the same with her husband, our father Pop, who used to call her Ruthie. Later on, the six of us kids she raised and all of us as a family would go camping, go to the movie theaters and travel around the country, seeing and enjoying and learning about different places, people and things in New York, Los Angeles, the Smokey Mountains, the Rockies and Yellowstone Park to name a few.

"Mombo canoed on long distance voyages down the Ohio River sleeping in tents on islands along the way like a distaff Tom Sawyer; and not so many years ago she set out for the Midwest to investigate the giant Indian Serpentine mounds in Indiana and other areas there.

"Yet, as much as she enjoyed living life large back in the day, and seeing things from much more than a Myopic viewpoint, Mombo was an intimate person, an understanding person, someone a person could talk to who would listen and who always understood your worries or concerns in life.

"We have all called her Mombo and some people might wonder where that affectionate nickname originated. Well, there was a popular song on the radio back in the 1950s sung by, I believe Rosemary Colony, called 'Mombo Italiano'. While our Mom wasn't Italian, she did love to sing that song around the house: 'Hey Mombo! Mombo Italiano! Hey Mombo!' For those who have further interest in that former number one hit record on your Hit Parade, I have seen it advertised for sale on cable TV as part of a musical collection called Famous Mob Hits.

"So who was Mombo besides an endearing and great lady? For one, she was my best friend, someone I could relate with on any subject in a very comfortable, and often comforting manner. Mombo was 'love-personified'. She always believed in the ultimate expression of love, which is giving without the pre-condition, or expectation of getting something in return.

"She did achieve her wish of living to 85 years of age to now hold the Strack family female record for longevity and she did obviously enjoy the birthday party we had in her hospital room for her.

"Mombo, who wasn't exactly a member of any frequent flyer clubs, did express how enthralled she was with the heavenly view of sky and clouds from the airliner that a few weeks ago brought her nearer to home, and to so many of us who loved her.

"Recently, 'So you want to be a millionaire?' had become Mombo's favorite TV show. I asked her she if she could win a million dollars and have anything she wanted what would it be? Her answer could have been like most people for some material thing like, for example, a better apartment, but her answer was touching and perhaps surprising. She said she would just want to have Pop come back to her.

"Well now, at least I hope she is with him again.

"A few evenings ago, at Tony and Debbie's home some of us watched a video taken during my last Christmas visit to Mombo in Midland, Michigan. At first we were afraid that seeing this video would be too upsetting. However, soon we were chuckling at how cute and humorous Mombo was, and is: forever in our hearts.

"A wonderful lady, mother, friend and a great person is Mombo, or Ruthie as Pop called her and, that's the thought I have and would like to leave with all of you..."

-- Bill

More About RUTH LETA STRACK:

Burial: 14 Jun 2000, Edgewood Memorial Park, Glen Mills, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Stroke suffered the evening of May 27th, 2000

Ethnicity/Relig.: Lutheran

Medical Information: No Heart disease, High blood pressure, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Residence: Chester, Pa

More About WYNTER NEWHOUSE and RUTH STRACK:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1938, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of DANIEL NEWHOUSE and CLEO JOHNSON are:

- ii. MAXINE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Mar 1921, Circleville, Ohio; m. WOODROW JONES, 27 Apr 1940, McAllen, Texas; b. 28 Jun 1917, Brownsville, Texas.

More About MAXINE NEWHOUSE:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Occupation: Bookkeeper, family construction business

Personality/Intrst: Travel

Residence: Mission, Texas

More About WOODROW JONES:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Occupation: Oil rig worker, construction

Personality/Intrst: History.

Residence: Mission, Texas

More About WOODROW JONES and MAXINE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, McAllen, Texas

- iii. LOUISE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

247. CLAYTON E.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SIMON JOSEPHUS⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died Abt. 1968 in Garwood, Texas. He married MARY FREDERICK 04 Sep 1912 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About CLAYTON NEWHOUSE and MARY FREDERICK:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1912, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of CLAYTON NEWHOUSE and MARY FREDERICK are:

- i. ESTHER⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1912.
- ii. CAROLINE NEWHOUSE, b. Aft. 1912.

248. VINETTA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SIMON JOSEPHUS⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Oct 1883 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1975. She married CHARLES FETHEROLF 09 Dec 1906 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES FETHEROLF and VINETTA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1906, Pickaway County, Ohio

Children of VINETTA NEWHOUSE and CHARLES FETHEROLF are:

- i. MAXINE⁶ FETHEROLF, b. Unknown.
- ii. EVELYN FETHEROLF, b. Unknown.

249. RUSSELL J.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SIMON JOSEPHUS⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Nov 1892, and died 13 Nov 1987. He married ZELLA ESTELL 13 Apr 1912, daughter of MILTON ESTELL and SUSIE PONTIUS. She was born Unknown.

More About RUSSELL NEWHOUSE and ZELLA ESTELL:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1912

Children of RUSSELL NEWHOUSE and ZELLA ESTELL are:

- i. HAROLD BURNELL⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jun 1913; d. Bef. 1992; m. JUANITA MAE HANKINS, 23 Mar 1937, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About HAROLD NEWHOUSE and JUANITA HANKINS:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1937, Kingston, Ross County, Ohio

- ii. MARVENE NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Dec 1920, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. 06 Jan 1992; m. (1) JUDD DRESBACH; b. Unknown; m. (2) FARRELL LYKINS; b. Unknown.

Notes for MARVENE NEWHOUSE:

From an obituary in the Circleville Newspaper for Marvene Newhouse Lykins:

Marvene LYKINS, 71, Circleville, died Jan 6, 1992, at Berger Hospital. Born Dec. 26, 1920, Pickaway County, she was the daughter of Russell and Zella Estell NEWHOUSE. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Jud DRESBACH; her parents; and one brother, Burnell NEWHOUSE. She is survived by her husband, Farrell LYKINS, and one nephew, Dwight NEWHOUSE of Columbus. She was a registered nurse at Ross County Medical Center for 14 years. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville. Burial will be at Forest Cemetery.

250. ROLLAND KENNETH⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SIMON JOSEPHUS⁴, ISAAC L.³, ISAAC², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Mar 1903 in Whisler, Pickaway County, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1984 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married KATHERINE CLARA SCHAFFER. She was born Abt. 1911, and died 06 Dec 1983 in St. Elizabeth Medical Center North, Covington, Kentucky.

Child of ROLLAND NEWHOUSE and KATHERINE SCHAFFER is:

- i. BETTY JANE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 24 Mar 1932, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Covington, Kentucky; m. HAROLD EDWARD SCHULTZ, 14 May 1949, Blessed Sacrament Church, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky; b. 1926; d. 06 Jun 2001, Covington, Kentucky.

Notes for HAROLD EDWARD SCHULTZ:

Obituary from the Cincinnati Post dated June 8th, 2001.

Harold Edward Schultz , 75, of Fort Mitchell, died at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at St. Elizabeth Hospice Unit, Covington.

He was a retired switchman and yard conductor with C&O Railroad in Silver Grove and CSX Railroad, Cincinnati.

Survivors include his wife, Betty Newhouse Schultz; daughters, Debbie Moellman of Alexandria, Karen Dunlevy of Cold Spring and Terri Schultz of Baton Rouge, La.; a son, Stan Schultz of Melbourne; sisters, Anna Mae Gosney and Della Kramer, both of Alexandria, and Frieda Hartig of Melbourne; brothers, Herbert Schultz and Edwin Schultz, both of Melbourne, and Leonard Schultz of Alexandria; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. John the Evangelist Church, Covington. Visitation will begin there at 9 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in St. Stephen Cemetery, Fort Thomas.

Memorials are suggested to Redwood School and Rehabilitation Center, 71 Orphanage Road, Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017 or to St. Elizabeth Hospice Unit, 401 E. 20th St., Covington, Ky. 41014.

More About HAROLD SCHULTZ and BETTY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, Blessed Sacrament Church, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky

251. WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ BENTON (*MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 19 Apr 1847 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ADA J. JOHNSON Jul 1875. She was born Unknown.

More About WILLIAM BENTON and ADA JOHNSON:
Marriage: Jul 1875

Children of WILLIAM BENTON and ADA JOHNSON are:

- i. THOMAS H.⁶ BENTON, b. 17 Jul 1888, Wyandot County, Ohio.
- ii. BERNICE BENTON, b. Unknown, Wyandot County, Ohio.

252. BYRON THOMAS⁵ BENTON (*MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Apr 1851 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1895 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married EMMA CRAWFORD 1872. She was born 1854, and died 1910 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About BYRON THOMAS BENTON:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About EMMA CRAWFORD:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About BYRON BENTON and EMMA CRAWFORD:
Marriage: 1872

Children of BYRON BENTON and EMMA CRAWFORD are:

- i. BURTON PRICE⁶ BENTON, b. 11 Oct 1872, Millville, now Warrensburg, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) JEANETTE HOLMAN; b. Unknown; m. (2) CARRIE BAILEY; b. Unknown; m. (3) MARY ROENA BELL, 25 Aug 1903; b. Unknown; d. 23 Feb 1913, Delaware, Ohio.

More About MARY ROENA BELL:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

More About BURTON BENTON and MARY BELL:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1903

- ii. RAYMOND C. BENTON, b. 12 Nov 1874; d. 22 Sep 1875.

More About RAYMOND C. BENTON:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. MAUDE J. BENTON, b. 24 Aug 1876; d. 07 Oct 1877.

More About MAUDE J. BENTON:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iv. CLAUDE L. BENTON, b. 27 Dec 1878, Marysville, Ohio; m. ANNA SAMPSON; b. Unknown.
- v. EDITH BENTON, b. 02 Aug 1881, Union County, Ohio; d. 26 Mar 1884.

More About EDITH BENTON:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- vi. ERNEST B. BENTON, b. 25 Nov 1883, Union County, Ohio; m. GEORGIA KUHNS, 03 Oct 1908; b. 29 Nov 1885; d. Oct 1971.

More About ERNEST BENTON and GEORGIA KUHNS:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1908

- vii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD BENTON, b. 27 Oct 1886, Delaware County, Ohio; m. WINIFRED TROUTMAN; b. Unknown; d. Abt. 15 Aug 1966, Santa Barbara, California.
- viii. BENJAMIN H. BENTON, b. 29 Jul 1888, Warrensburg, Scioto Township, Ohio; d. Jan 1970; m. MAY WALLACE, 01 Oct 1913, Delaware County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN BENTON and MAY WALLACE:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1913, Delaware County, Ohio

- ix. HOMER BENTON, b. 24 Aug 1890; m. SID; b. Unknown.
- x. PAUL BYRON BENTON, b. 21 May 1892, Delaware, Ohio; d. Abt. 27 Jan 1978; m. HARRIET NORTON; b. Abt. 1890; d. Abt. 04 Dec 1976.
- xi. HAZEL BENTON, b. 02 Mar 1894; m. WILLIAM A. BANKS; b. Unknown.

253. JOHN R.⁵ BENTON (*MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Nov 1855 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1916. He married EVA L. BRODERICK 15 Apr 1880. She was born 19 May 1860 in Union County, Ohio, and died 1937.

More About JOHN BENTON and EVA BRODERICK:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1880

Children of JOHN BENTON and EVA BRODERICK are:

- i. WYVILLE ERAMUS⁶ BENTON, b. 05 May 1882, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Nov 1966; m. (1) CLARA PRICE; b. Unknown; m. (2) FLORENCE JAMES, 13 Sep 1904; b. Unknown; d. Nov 1953.

More About WYVILLE BENTON and FLORENCE JAMES:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1904

- ii. INFANT BENTON, b. Abt. 1883.
- iii. DWIGHT BENTON, b. 09 Aug 1885, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1963; m. (1) ANNA MAE BROOKS BURNSIDE, 01 Jan 1912; b. 03 Nov 1885; d. 12 Jan 1950; m. (2) GERTRUDE HARRIS, Jun 1950; b. Unknown.

More About DWIGHT BENTON and ANNA BURNSIDE:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1912

More About DWIGHT BENTON and GERTRUDE HARRIS:
Marriage: Jun 1950

- iv. MARY KANE BENTON, b. 09 Sep 1887, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LORENZO DOWD POLING, 13 Sep 1904; b. 30 Jul 1879, Union County, Ohio.

More About LORENZO POLING and MARY BENTON:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1904

254. NARCISSA M.⁵ BENTON (*MARY KANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 May 1858 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Nov 1927. She married JOHN MORRAL BRODRICK 15 May 1878. He was born 19 May 1854 in Union County, Ohio.

More About NARCISSA M. BENTON:
Burial: Marysville Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN MORRAL BRODRICK:
Burial: Marysville Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About JOHN BRODRICK and NARCISSA BENTON:
Marriage: 15 May 1878

Children of NARCISSA BENTON and JOHN BRODRICK are:

- i. WILLIAM FLOYD⁶ BRODRICK, b. 07 May 1879, Marysville, Ohio.
- ii. FERN BRODRICK, b. 31 Aug 1882, Marysville, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED STEPHENS; b. Unknown.
- iii. ADA BRODRICK, b. 23 Mar 1887, Marysville, Ohio; m. IVAN SOUTHARD; b. Unknown.

255. ANNA⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 15 May 1851 in Wapella County, Iowa, and died 25 Nov 1904 in Stratton, Nebraska. She married PETER HANKS 10

Jan 1867 in Wapella County, Iowa. He was born 31 Jan 1843.

More About PETER HANKS and ANNA WARREN:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Wapella County, Iowa

Children of ANNA WARREN and PETER HANKS are:

- i. WILLIE WARREN⁶ HANKS, b. 19 Oct 1867, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 19 Oct 1867, Wapella County, Iowa.
- ii. MINNIE N. HANKS, b. 13 Sep 1868, Wapella County, Iowa; d. Sep 1869, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iii. IDA E. HANKS, b. 15 Sep 1870, Salsbury, Missouri; m. (1) GUST RHINE, Aft. 1891; b. Unknown; m. (2) A. M. MASON, 28 Apr 1891; b. Unknown.

More About GUST RHINE and IDA HANKS:
Marriage: Aft. 1891

More About A. MASON and IDA HANKS:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1891

- iv. SUSAN HANKS, b. 20 Nov 1872, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 14 Aug 1884, Wayne County, Iowa.
- v. RACHEL ANN HANKS, b. 24 Sep 1874, Corydon, Iowa; m. JAMES F. NANCE, 17 Dec 1900; b. Unknown.

More About JAMES NANCE and RACHEL HANKS:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1900

- vi. HENRY E. HANKS, b. 15 Aug 1875, Corydon, Iowa.
- vii. KATY HANKS, b. 19 Jan 1877, Corydon, Iowa; m. (1) FRANK R. WIND, Aft. 1895; b. Unknown; m. (2) C. W. BRINKERHOOF, Jan 1895; b. Unknown.

More About FRANK WIND and KATY HANKS:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

More About C. BRINKERHOOF and KATY HANKS:
Marriage: Jan 1895

- viii. NELLIE W. HANKS, b. 08 Sep 1878, Corydon, Iowa; m. FRANCIS R. JAMINSON, 24 Jun 1900; b. Unknown.

More About FRANCIS JAMINSON and NELLIE HANKS:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1900

- ix. GEORGE A. HANKS, b. 27 Jul 1881, Corydon, Iowa.
- x. PETER H. HANKS, b. 11 Nov 1883, Wayne County, Iowa; d. 01 Jul 1884.
- xi. ANNA M. HANKS, b. 11 Dec 1884, Wayne County, Iowa.
- xii. HATTIE M. HANKS, b. 27 Apr 1886, Grand Rapids, Iowa.
- xiii. GRACE HANKS, b. 14 Dec 1890, Imperial, Nebraska.
- xiv. FRANK EMERY HANKS, b. 14 Dec 1890, Imperial, Nebraska.
- xv. JOHN EARL HANKS, b. 28 Dec 1893, Dundy County, Nebraska.

256. EMMA⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Nov 1854 in Wapella County, Iowa. She married ANDREW GILTNER 01 Nov 1871. He was born 28 Nov 1850.

More About ANDREW GILTNER and EMMA WARREN:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1871

Children of EMMA WARREN and ANDREW GILTNER are:

- i. GEORGE H.⁶ GILTNER, b. 15 Aug 1872, Wapella County, Iowa; m. GRACE MCGEE, 15 Mar 1894; b. Unknown.

More About GEORGE GILTNER and GRACE MCGEE:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1894

- ii. OSIA C. GILTNER, b. 15 Jun 1877, Wapella County, Iowa; m. D. D. CANELY, 26 Jan 1893; b. 16

Jun 1869.

More About D. CANELY and OSIA GILTNER:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1893

257. EVA⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 24 Jan 1857 in Wapella County, Iowa. She married (1) AUGUSTUS CREAMER 11 Dec 1878. He was born Unknown. She married (2) HENRY WERTZ 10 Nov 1904. He was born Unknown.

More About AUGUSTUS CREAMER and EVA WARREN:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1878

More About HENRY WERTZ and EVA WARREN:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1904

Children of EVA WARREN and AUGUSTUS CREAMER are:

- i. LENA GRACE⁶ CREAMER, b. 09 Sep 1879, Wapella County, Iowa.
- ii. LELA FRANCE CREAMER, b. 14 Feb 1881, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 01 Aug 1881, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iii. GEORGE H. CREAMER, b. 28 May 1882, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iv. SAMUEL K. CREAMER, b. 29 May 1884, Wapella County, Iowa.
- v. MAGGIE LOUISE CREAMER, b. 19 Jul 1892, Wapella County, Iowa.

258. ALBERT⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 May 1859 in Wapella County, Iowa. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE MCGUIRE 05 Jun 1890. She was born 21 Jan 1859 in Edgar County, Illinois, and died 10 Aug 1892. He married (2) MARY DENNIS 09 Aug 1897. She was born 1864, and died 17 May 1900. He married (3) BERTHA J. FOSTER MCLENE 15 Mar 1904. She was born Unknown.

More About ALBERT WARREN and ELIZABETH MCGUIRE:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1890

More About ALBERT WARREN and MARY DENNIS:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1897

More About ALBERT WARREN and BERTHA MCLENE:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904

Child of ALBERT WARREN and ELIZABETH MCGUIRE is:

- i. LELA MAY⁶ WARREN, b. 04 May 1891; d. 14 Oct 1892.

Children of ALBERT WARREN and MARY DENNIS are:

- ii. ISAL BELINDA⁶ WARREN, b. 20 Jul 1898.
- iii. MARY ETTA WARREN, b. 17 May 1900.

259. JOHN R.⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Wapella County, Iowa. He married ANNA SEARLS 10 Sep 1885 in Ringold County, Iowa. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in Ringold County, Iowa.

More About JOHN WARREN and ANNA SEARLS:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1885, Ringold County, Iowa

Children of JOHN WARREN and ANNA SEARLS are:

- i. WILLIAM LACY⁶ WARREN, b. 13 Dec 1888, Wapella County, Iowa; m. OLLIE MCCLURE; b. 02 Jan 1890.
- ii. MARY OSIE WARREN, b. 17 Jul 1890, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iii. ALBERT JAY WARREN, b. 09 Aug 1892, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iv. CORWIN BRUCE WARREN, b. 27 Apr 1894, Wapella County, Iowa.

- v. LOREDA LOVENA WARREN, b. 02 Mar 1896, Wapella County, Iowa.
- vi. GRACE WARREN, b. 01 Dec 1897, Wapella County, Iowa.
- vii. WAYNE WARREN, b. 28 Oct 1899, Wapella County, Iowa.
- viii. NELLIE WARREN, b. 21 Jul 1903, Wapella County, Iowa; d. 01 Apr 1906.

260. GEORGE W.⁵ WARREN (*BELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 31 Jan 1866 in Wapella County, Iowa. He married LENORA N. CREAMER 23 Mar 1893. She was born 18 Oct 1869 in Wapella County, Iowa.

More About GEORGE WARREN and LENORA CREAMER:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1893

Children of GEORGE WARREN and LENORA CREAMER are:

- i. DAVID EMERY⁶ WARREN, b. 25 Dec 1893, Wapella County, Iowa.
- ii. HAROLD CREAMER WARREN, b. 15 Mar 1895, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iii. RAYMOND WARREN, b. 17 Apr 1897, Wapella County, Iowa.
- iv. MILDRED E. WARREN, b. 02 Mar 1907, Wapella County, Iowa.

261. EMMA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN RICHEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Feb 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1936 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married DORRANCE E. HUGHS 15 Dec 1881. He was born 01 Oct 1856 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1918 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About DORRANCE HUGHS and EMMA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881

Child of EMMA NEWHOUSE and DORRANCE HUGHS is:

- i. HARRIETT JANE⁶ HUGHS, b. 07 Nov 1884, Hyattville, Ohio; d. 23 Aug 1955, Delaware, Ohio; m. FRED ANDRUS DOMIGAN, 09 Jun 1909; b. 20 Nov 1883, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 05 Jun 1948, Columbus, Ohio.

More About FRED DOMIGAN and HARRIETT HUGHS:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1909

262. NELLIE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN RICHEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Jun 1865 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1928 in Michigan. She married ALFRED H. FAWCETTE 11 Jun 1890. He was born Unknown in Yorkshire, England.

More About ALFRED FAWCETTE and NELLIE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1890

Children of NELLIE NEWHOUSE and ALFRED FAWCETTE are:

- i. CLYDE⁶ FAWCETTE, b. 31 Mar 1891, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. FERN FAWCETTE, b. 09 Feb 1894, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 Jul 1968, Dearborn, Michigan; m. (1) PEARL E. LAKE, 07 Oct 1914; b. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIARD S. ROGERS, 06 Aug 1923, Covington, Kentucky; b. 11 Aug 1891, Knox County, Ohio.

More About FERN FAWCETTE:
Burial: Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Michigan

More About PEARL LAKE and FERN FAWCETTE:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1914

More About WILLIARD ROGERS and FERN FAWCETTE:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1923, Covington, Kentucky

- iii. WILLIAM EDGAR FAWCETTE, b. 27 Nov 1897, Warrensburg, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. VIOLET RUTH NEILL, 08 Oct 1923, Plain City, Ohio; b. 01 Dec 1905, Franklin County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM FAWCETTE and VIOLET NEILL:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1923, Plain City, Ohio

- iv. GUY H. FAWCETTE, b. 11 Oct 1905, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. DOROTHY L. FAIR, 23 Jul 1935, Wyandotte, Michigan; b. Unknown.

More About GUY FAWCETTE and DOROTHY FAIR:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1935, Wyandotte, Michigan

263. ANNA OLIVE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN RICHEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Nov 1870 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 22 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Illinois. She married HARRY S. BRITTAIN 24 Sep 1890 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born Unknown in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About HARRY BRITTAIN and ANNA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1890, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of ANNA NEWHOUSE and HARRY BRITTAIN are:

- i. CORINNE N.⁶ BRITTAIN, b. 21 Aug 1891, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1957, Bethesda, Maryland; m. LIONEL BEVERLY HOWLAND, 28 Nov 1914; b. Unknown.

More About LIONEL HOWLAND and CORINNE BRITTAIN:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1914

- ii. PAULINE BRITTAIN, b. 19 Sep 1893, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. CARL JOHNSON; b. Unknown; d. 1951.

264. MARIETTA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN RICHEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 20 Feb 1966 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM F. BROWN 01 Feb 1893 in Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 15 Nov 1872 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM BROWN and MARIETTA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Delaware County, Ohio

Children of MARIETTA NEWHOUSE and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- i. JANE⁶ BROWN, b. 15 Nov 1895, Chicago, Illinois; d. 27 Nov 1895.
- ii. CHESTER DEAN BROWN, b. 20 May 1897, Danville, Illinois.
- iii. RICHARD EUGENE BROWN, b. 20 Sep 1913, Delaware, Ohio.

265. CHESTER PERKINS⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN RICHEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Nov 1874 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1970 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married MARY KATE OLLER 21 Apr 1898. She was born 14 Jul 1878 in Concord Township, Ohio, and died Bef. 01 Mar 1967.

More About CHESTER NEWHOUSE and MARY OLLER:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898

Child of CHESTER NEWHOUSE and MARY OLLER is:

- i. JOHN R.⁶ NEWHOUSE, JR., b. 11 Feb 1899, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Feb 1976; m. FREDA VIANNA SHANK, 27 Sep 1922, Delaware, Ohio; b. Abt. 1902, Putnam County, West Virginia.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and FREDA SHANK:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Delaware, Ohio

266. MARY⁵ BIRD (*CATHERINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 03 Aug 1857 in Wapello County, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1929. She married JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON 11 Nov 1881.

He was born 10 Nov 1853 in Faquier County, Va, and died 27 Apr 1946.

More About MARY BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JAMES JACKSON and MARY BIRD:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1881

Children of MARY BIRD and JAMES JACKSON are:

- i. LENNIE FAY⁶ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1882, Union County, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1943.

More About LENNIE FAY JACKSON:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- ii. STROTHER BIRD JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1889, Champaign County, Ohio; d. 15 Mar 1970, Dayton, Ohio; m. ELIZABETH ZIMMER, 20 Apr 1909; b. 29 Aug 1889.

More About STROTHER JACKSON and ELIZABETH ZIMMER:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1909

- iii. JAMES ARTHUR JACKSON, b. 25 Oct 1894, Marion County, Ohio; d. 05 Jan 1962, Clearwater, Florida; m. MARVINE WATSON, 11 Feb 1914; b. 29 Jun 1894; d. 05 Jan 1962, Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR JACKSON:

James Arthur Jackson and his wife Marvine were both killed when a gas stove exploded. The explosion also took the life of their landlord, Arthur E. Briton, who was showing them how to light a bottle gas stove.

More About JAMES ARTHUR JACKSON:

Burial: Dayton, Ohio

More About MARVINE WATSON:

Burial: Dayton, Ohio

More About JAMES JACKSON and MARVINE WATSON:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914

267. OLIVER PERRY⁵ BIRD (*CATHERINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Aug 1867 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1920. He married HARRIETT J. HUGHES 23 Sep 1886 in Newport, Kentucky. She was born 13 Aug 1868 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 10 May 1952 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About OLIVER PERRY BIRD:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About HARRIETT J. HUGHES:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About OLIVER BIRD and HARRIETT HUGHES:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1886, Newport, Kentucky

Children of OLIVER BIRD and HARRIETT HUGHES are:

- i. CATHERINE AMELIA⁶ BIRD, b. 05 Sep 1888, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1912; m. JOHN CLARENCE RICHEY, 1904; b. 19 Mar 1886, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1949.

More About JOHN CLARENCE RICHEY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN RICHEY and CATHERINE BIRD:
Marriage: 1904

- ii. AMY MARIE BIRD, b. 04 Feb 1891, Jamestown, North Dakota; d. 20 Sep 1975, South Bend, Indiana; m. EUGENE SEELEY THOMPSON, 23 Jun 1915, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; b. 29 Nov 1885, Delaware, Ohio; d. 1929, Youngstown, Ohio.

More About AMY MARIE BIRD:
Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About EUGENE SEELEY THOMPSON:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About EUGENE THOMPSON and AMY BIRD:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio

- iii. MARY MARSENA BIRD, b. 27 Apr 1906, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 30 Jun 1994, Columbus, Ohio; m. HAROLD ROBERT LEE, 15 Mar 1931, Youngstown, Ohio; b. 31 Aug 1903, New England, Athens County, Ohio; d. 18 May 1987, Columbus, Ohio.

More About MARY MARSENA BIRD:
Burial: 02 Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About HAROLD ROBERT LEE:
Burial: 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About HAROLD LEE and MARY BIRD:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1931, Youngstown, Ohio

- iv. LUCY TROVE BIRD, b. 23 Jan 1908, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 14 Nov 1908, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

268. ELBRIDGE JOSEPH⁵ HART (*NANCY JANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Aug 1858 in Ostrander, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1930. He married ELLA MAY SMITH 06 Sep 1883. She was born Unknown, and died 20 Apr 1941.

More About ELBRIDGE HART and ELLA SMITH:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1883

Children of ELBRIDGE HART and ELLA SMITH are:

- i. HOMER WHITMORE⁶ HART, b. 01 Jul 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) BERTHA WALTERS; b. Unknown; m. (2) KATHERINE; b. Unknown; m. (3) FLORENCE R. HATCH, 26 Oct 1905; b. Unknown.

More About HOMER HART and FLORENCE HATCH:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1905

- ii. DEANE LOES HART, b. 30 Jul 1888, Cleveland, Ohio; m. CLARA BEATRICE BRIERLY, 15 Apr 1914; b. Unknown.

More About DEANE HART and CLARA BRIERLY:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1914

- iii. ROLAND EMERSON HART, b. 10 Jan 1891, Cleveland, Ohio; m. GLADYS HART WRIGHT; b. Unknown.
- iv. JOANNA ELLEN HART, b. 01 Jun 1893, Cleveland, Ohio; m. ROBERT SAMUEL INGLE, 03 Jul 1931; b. Unknown; d. 16 May 1960.

More About ROBERT INGLE and JOANNA HART:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1931

- v. HAROLD EUGENE HART, b. 27 Mar 1895, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1900, Cleveland, Ohio.

More About HAROLD EUGENE HART:
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio

269. WILLIAM CURTIS⁵ HART (*NANCY JANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Ostrander, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1928 in Haskell, Oklahoma. He married (1) ESTELLA HARRIGER Abt. 1890. She was born 24 Sep 1865. He married (2) MATTIE PHELPS 23 Dec 1900. She was born Unknown.

More About WILLIAM HART and ESTELLA HARRIGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1890

More About WILLIAM HART and MATTIE PHELPS:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1900

Child of WILLIAM HART and ESTELLA HARRIGER is:

- i. ETHEL⁶ HART, b. 06 Feb 1890; d. 06 Dec 1955, Ostrander, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. JESSE EUGENE SABINS, 26 Oct 1906; b. 17 Mar 1885; d. 24 Nov 1958, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JESSE SABINS and ETHEL HART:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1906

270. LOUIS EVALIN⁵ HART (*NANCY JANE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Feb 1869 in Ostrander, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1905. He married DAISY WALKER 14 Feb 1894. She was born Unknown.

More About LOUIS EVALIN HART:
Name 2: Lewis Eveland Hart

More About LOUIS HART and DAISY WALKER:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1894

Children of LOUIS HART and DAISY WALKER are:

- i. EARL⁶ HART, b. 05 Apr 1895.
- ii. ORAL HART, b. 15 Oct 1896.
- iii. INFANT HART, b. Aft. 1902.
- iv. JEANNETTE HART, b. 12 Jun 1902.

271. ADA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ADAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 May 1876 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 02 May 1899. She married STEWART SMITH 02 Feb 1896. He was born 08 Dec 1872, and died 08 Jun 1959 in Ohio.

More About STEWART SMITH:
Burial: Bokes Creek Cemetery, Ohio

More About STEWART SMITH and ADA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1896

Children of ADA NEWHOUSE and STEWART SMITH are:

- i. CARL LEROY⁶ SMITH, b. 10 Sep 1896, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Jun 1966; m. ETHEL GARBIEL, 06 Sep 1917, Marysville, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About CARL LEROY SMITH:
Burial: Claibourne Cemetery, Richwood, Ohio

More About CARL SMITH and ETHEL GARBIEL:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Marysville, Ohio

- ii. LESTER WARD SMITH, b. 03 May 1898, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 23 Apr 1972,

Ohio; m. ANNA C. HALL, 31 Aug 1918; b. 31 Dec 1897, Mead, Pickaway County, Ohio.

More About LESTER SMITH and ANNA HALL:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1918

272. MURRAY ADAM⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ADAM⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Apr 1884 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1966 in Marysville, Ohio. He married LENA GUY 16 Mar 1907. She was born 11 Dec 1883 in Marysville, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1970 in Marysville, Ohio.

More About MURRAY NEWHOUSE and LENA GUY:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1907

Children of MURRAY NEWHOUSE and LENA GUY are:

- i. MARTHA ALICE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jan 1908, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Jul 1976, Marysville, Ohio; m. EMERSON MCMILLEN, 06 May 1944; b. 28 Dec 1904.

More About MARTHA ALICE NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Ohio

More About EMERSON MCMILLEN and MARTHA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 06 May 1944

- ii. MURRAY GUY NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Jan 1910, Union County, Ohio; d. 03 Aug 1991, Richwood, Ohio; m. RACHEL RANSOME, 06 Sep 1938; b. Unknown.

More About MURRAY NEWHOUSE and RACHEL RANSOME:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1938

- iii. MARGARET CLARICE NEWHOUSE, b. 05 Nov 1913, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. FLOYD PHILO, 25 Oct 1941; b. 12 Sep 1899, Wood County, Ohio; d. Aft. 12 Sep 1990.

More About FLOYD PHILO and MARGARET NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1941

273. JOHN LAFAYETTE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Oct 1862 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1938. He married MINNIE BRADFIELD 17 Dec 1890 in Lebanon, Missouri. She was born 11 Jun 1869 in Lebanon, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1951 in East Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:

John Lafayette Newhouse was raised on the farm and educated in the common schools. In 1875 he moved with his parents to near Ostrander where in 1879 and 1880 he attended high school taught by Emery Hoskins. In the fall of 1880 he first entered the Ohio Normal University (now Ohio Northern) at Ada, Ohio. He taught his first classes in the Felkner District, Scioto Township in the spring of 1882. He continued to teach school and attend the Ohio Normal University until he graduated in 1885, receiving diplomas in the Scientific and Civil Engineering courses. In August 1885, he went to Dallas County, Missouri, and that fall and winter he held the position of Principal of the Conway Schools at Conway, Missouri. The following year he taught in Marshfield, Missouri. In February 1888 he entered the law office of Judge J. P. Nixon at Lebanon, Missouri and was admitted to the Bar of Missouri in August 1889. He continued to practice law in Lebanon, Missouri until 1902. He was elected Prosecuting Attorney in 1892 and reelected in 1894, serving two terms in succession. In January 1903 he moved to Beggs, Indian Territory, where he engaged in farming and stock raising. When the Indian Territory attained statehood as Oklahoma became a State in 1907, he was elected the first Judge of the Okmulgee County Court.

He moved to Okmulgee where he was engaged in the practice of law as a member of the firm of Merwine, Newhouse & Albertson. In 1910 he was sent as a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Atlantic City, New Jersey. In 1936 he ran for the office of State Senator, but was defeated. On 3 March 1938 while walking home from attending to business at one of his farms,

he was struck by a car at about 9:30 PM and was killed. He was 75 years of age. He is buried in Lebanon, Missouri.

In 1912, John Lafayette Newhouse wrote the following letter to his uncle John Richey Newhouse, the author of the Newhouse Family History, published in 1914.

July, 15th. 1912.

Mr. John R. Newhouse
Ostrander, Ohio

My Dear Uncle;

Your letter of the 4th received several days ago and I have been anxious to answer for there are some things I want to take up with you. I did not know that Pa had returned to Missouri until I received your letter, but have since has a letter from him, and he reports that he had a pleasant time and a nice visit, but was sorry you could not get around more, he will come down and visit us later in the summer. We would rather he would not come for two or three months yet, for our summers are long here and through July, August and sometimes September are oppressive and he would not want to stay so long.

My partner Mr. Merwine was called home to Morrow County, Ohio, a month ago on account of the death of his mother who lived a few miles East of MtGilead. He is now in Columbus finishing a two volume set of law books he has been writing the last 18 months. Am expecting him home in a week or so; while he is away it puts double work on me here.

Now, Uncle John, I want to write and take up further the matter of the Newhouse family history; am pleased to know the Wm. F. Brown is interested and will be very glad if he will take up the matter of tracing out the connections and early history in Virginia. As I told you before I think there is a possibility and also a probability that the relationship and names can be traced to a certainty. Both times I was in Loudoun County I inquired but could hear of no parties in that county by our name, but one or two persons told me they had heard of people by that name further down in the state. At that time I was in a hurry and had not become so interested as I am now.

The Newhouses as we know them have been a landowning class of people for generations, but few of them have been renters, they would go in debt rather than rent, and thus loving homes of their own they were most likely land owners in Virginia. Your great Grandfather having been born in Loudoun County as early as 1840 (1740), married and raised a family there he was most likely an owner of real estate. His oldest son Jonathan married there raised a family of seven children and did not emigrate from there to Ohio until about 1814. His second son, Isaac, was married in Loudoun Co. raised a family and emigrated to Ohio in 1806. His third son your Grandfather remained with his mother and assisted in raising the family and did not finally leave Virginia until he was 26 years old. If your Great Grandfather owned real estate, either lands or town property it most likely remained in the family at least one more generation; and the record will give his full name, the names of the members of the family through whom it descended and show how it was finally disposed of. This would enable us to ascertain if he is the soldier we have the record of. This being so long ago it will take painstaking, systematic and careful searching through the land record, probate record, court records, old surveys, birth, marriage and death records, tax records and the church parish birth, death and marriage records, and any other resources of information that these searches might lead to. In this way the military record of the family during the Revolutionary War may be settled to a certainty. And to be eligible to membership in the patriotic societies emanating from that war is a thing to be very proud of in this day.

If some one will go and take the matter up systematically and in earnest if anything is there it can be found. But it is almost impossible to have this done through correspondence as the information thus obtained is often unreliable and they will not be thorough. Then by going to Washington City and Richmond much other data of interest may be found. The military record, Regiment, Company, time and extent of service can certainly be procured of your Grandfather, Anthony Newhouse, in both the Whiskey Rebellion and the war of 1812.

You spoke about myself being the one to go if it was not that the distance is so great and sacrifice of time too much. As for that will say I would gladly give my time and labors and use every means I know of to go the bottom of the matter if other members of the family will meet the bare necessary expenses. But unless it would meet their approval and be their express wishes would not want to go in that way.

You stated that you did not understand what is meant by the record I received from _____

which say "I certify that the name of Anthony Newhouse is found in the Journal of the House of Delegates for 1833-34 etc."

I take this to mean that during the meeting of the Legislature of Virginia for those years a committee was appointed to examine the records of the Virginia Revolutionary Soldiers and compile a list of those that had served a sufficient time to entitle them to Bounty Lands. Now this report shows that this Anthony Newhouse had served not less than three years. Now if this committee 50 years after the war ascertained that this soldier had served for that length of time there are other records of his service than those they have furnished us, and by careful investigation they ought to be found. Another thing I would like to know is, whether the bounty warrant of Anthony Newhouse was ever issued and if so by whom and on what land it was filed. And if field from whom it was purchased. IF this was our ancestor that died in the service his land warrant must have been issued to his heirs and used by some of them or by them sold to the parties that located it.

By all these investigations one would hope to learn and develop other information that would settle this part of the family history that would show the part taken by the family in that most important epoch in our National History, its formation.

Have been very much interested in the lengthy article you sent me, written by Eleanor Lexington, on The Newhouses and Their History. I knew they always claimed to be of English descent, but had met many people that claimed it was a Germain name; however from this article learn the name is a common one in England. She states in this article that Newhouses were living in Bristol Parish, Virginia, in 1720. Have no access to books here showing where Bristol Parish is, but it must be in the older part of the state. The town of Bristow is and old town of the state and it might be that Bristol Parish contained the town of Bristow which is located in Prince Williams County, the county joining Loudoun County on the South, and Bristow is located about ten miles for the Loudoun County line. If our ancestors lived in the South part of Loudoun County, they would thus be near Bristow and might be from that branch of the family. The Church of England was the prevailing church in Virginia, and they adopted the customs of the mother country very largely in the matters of Religion; and thus the parish record of Births, marriages and deaths might help out in these records and thus the record of family tree traced back another generation or two.

I want to ask you where you got this clipping, in what paper it was published, when published, who Eleanor Lexington is, is she still living and if so what is her post office address; as I would like to write to her and ascertain the source of her information if you have not already done so.

Do you want the cutting returned? If so will return it in my next letter. I hope when S. E. Newhouse comes that some steps will be taken to have the history published in a short time.

Well Uncle John I a glad to learn that you had an earnest talk with Pa on the subject of religion and glad the talk was so satisfactory. I believed he realized his duty and would would like to do the right thing although he had never come out and talked plainly on the subject. I shall seek an opportunity to have a personal talk and we will be happy if he will join us in our church fellowship here. My great desire to have him go back once more was that you might talk with him on that one subject.

All are will with us. Merwine is with his Uncle Lehr in Iowa and says he feels better and is gaining a little in weight. His health is the burden of our hearts and our earnest prayers are that he may be spared to become a useful Christian man. Please let me hear from you real soon.

Very Truly,
Lafe

More About JOHN LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About MINNIE BRADFIELD:

Burial: Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, Missouri

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and MINNIE BRADFIELD:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1890, Lebanon, Missouri

Children of JOHN NEWHOUSE and MINNIE BRADFIELD are:

- i. INFANT⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Jun 1892; d. 20 Jun 1892.
- ii. MERWINE BRADFIELD NEWHOUSE, b. 03 Aug 1894, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri; d. 14 Dec 1914.
- iii. MARGARET ROSALIE NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Dec 1896, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 15 Jan 1991, Santa Clara, California.

- iv. WILLIAM DARST NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Sep 1898, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 12 Jul 1967; m. MARY JOHNSON; b. 08 Mar 1896, Efulan, Cameroon, West Africa.
- v. VERNE NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Nov 1901, Lebanon, Missouri; d. 21 Jun 1988, Arlington, Washington; m. ELMA LILLIAN BANKS, 04 Jun 1923, Park College Chapel, Parkville, Missouri; b. Abt. 1901; d. 07 Feb 1983, Seattle, Washington.

More About VERNE NEWHOUSE and ELMA BANKS:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1923, Park College Chapel, Parkville, Missouri

- vi. INFANT NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jun 1907, Beggs, Indian Territory; d. 16 Jun 1907.

274. GEORGE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1962 in Buffalo, Missouri. He married CORDIA LEE ENGLE 06 Feb 1898 in near Buffalo, Missouri. She was born 16 Jan 1879 in Dallas County, Missouri, and died Bef. 1962 in Buffalo, Missouri.

More About GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CORDIA ENGLE:
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1898, near Buffalo, Missouri

Children of GEORGE NEWHOUSE and CORDIA ENGLE are:

- i. JOSEPH CECIL⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 19 Nov 1898, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 02 Feb 1975, Hominy, Oklahoma; m. SELMA GERTRUDE MARVEL; b. 09 Apr 1905; d. 02 Jun 1986, Nowata, Oklahoma.
- ii. ERCEL JANE NEWHOUSE, b. 02 Jun 1900, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 02 May 1985, Blue Springs, Missouri; m. EVERETT W. GAUNT, 04 Sep 1916; b. Unknown; d. 06 Apr 1965, Bethel, Kansas.

More About ERCEL JANE NEWHOUSE:
 Burial: Buckner Cemetery, Independence, Missouri

More About EVERETT W. GAUNT:
 Burial: Buckner Cemetery, Independence, Missouri

More About EVERETT GAUNT and ERCEL NEWHOUSE:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1916

- iii. JESSIE ERVIN NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1902, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 14 Jul 1967; m. (1) MAMIE; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARGUERITE; b. Unknown.
- iv. ALMA PAULINE NEWHOUSE, b. 09 Mar 1906, Dallas County, Missouri; m. JOHN CHARLES MCGREGOR, 03 Jun 1930; b. Unknown.

More About JOHN MCGREGOR and ALMA NEWHOUSE:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1930

- v. JOHN R. NEWHOUSE, b. 31 Jan 1910, Dallas County, Missouri; m. LUCILLE A. COGGINS, 15 Jun 1941, Carson City, Nevada; b. 23 Jun 1922, Dallas County, Missouri.

More About JOHN NEWHOUSE and LUCILLE COGGINS:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1941, Carson City, Nevada

- vi. RUTH LEONE NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Jan 1915, Dallas County, Missouri; m. ULES LAWSON, 17 Jan 1942; b. 18 Oct 1905; d. 05 Jul 1977.

More About ULES LAWSON and RUTH NEWHOUSE:
 Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

275. PAUL⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Aug 1874 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married PEARL ESTELLA WILLIAMS 22 Dec 1897 in near Buffalo, Missouri. She was born 13 Aug 1879 in Dallas County, Missouri.

More About PAUL NEWHOUSE and PEARL WILLIAMS:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, near Buffalo, Missouri

Children of PAUL NEWHOUSE and PEARL WILLIAMS are:

- i. COLUMBUS HAROLD⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 01 Nov 1898, Dallas County, Missouri; m. WILMA PARKINS, 1933; b. Unknown.

More About COLUMBUS NEWHOUSE and WILMA PARKINS:
Marriage: 1933

- ii. LEHR NEWHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1900, LaCledde County, Missouri; d. 01 Sep 1901, LaCledde County, Missouri.
- iii. LYDIA PAULINE NEWHOUSE, b. 20 Aug 1904, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; m. SIDNEY PAYNE; b. Unknown.
- iv. DOROTHY NELL NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Oct 1909, Muskogee County, Oklahoma; m. DAVID MITCHELL, 1932; b. Unknown.

More About DAVID MITCHELL and DOROTHY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 1932

- v. JOSEPH NEWHOUSE, b. Aug 1914; d. 1931.
- vi. FRANCES MARGARET NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Frontier, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. VERNE PARKINS; b. Unknown; d. 06 Nov 1970.

276. ALBERT⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Mar 1876 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married CORA STRETCH 12 Mar 1902 in Buffalo, Missouri. She was born 03 Feb 1882 in Dallas County, Missouri, and died 1960.

Notes for ALBERT NEWHOUSE:

Albert Newhouse was raised on a farm and educated in common schools of Ohio and Missouri. He moved with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri in 1884. He taught school several years in Missouri. He spent one year with his brother, William, in Virginia. He returned to Missouri and engaged in the nursery business several years. Later in 1904 he moved to Muskogee, Indian Territory where he engaged in the real estate business, in which he was quite successful.

Notes for CORA STRETCH:

Cora Stretch was the daughter of John M. Stretch & Frances L. Barnes. They were descended from early families of Missouri...of Scotch, Irish and German descent. Her father was a veteran of the Civil War, serving nearly three years for the Union.

More About ALBERT NEWHOUSE and CORA STRETCH:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Buffalo, Missouri

Child of ALBERT NEWHOUSE and CORA STRETCH is:

- i. FREDERICK HUNTLEY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Dec 1906, Muskogee, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

277. WREN⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 08 Jan 1880 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married HERMANCIE T. TAGGART 12 Feb 1913 in Clements, Chase County, Kansas. She was born 29 Jul 1886 in Cedar Point, Chase County, Kansas.

Notes for WREN NEWHOUSE:

Wren Newhouse went with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri in January 1884. He was raised on a farm and educated in the public schools of Missouri. He was a farmer all his life. He went to Chase County, Kansas, in the summer of 1898 and to Muskogee County, Oklahoma, in 1910 where he remained one year. He returned to Clements, Chase County, Kansas.

Notes for HERMANCIE T. TAGGART:

Hermancie Taggart's father, Charles H. Taggart, was English and her mother, Mary, was a French lady. Hermancie for several years lived with and took care of a very old Frenchman and his wife, F. Bernard and Hermancie Bernard, and at their death, these older people willed her a very fine bottom farm of 200 acres on Cottonwood River, Chase County, Kansas.

More About WREN NEWHOUSE and HERMANCIE TAGGART:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913, Clements, Chase County, Kansas

Child of WREN NEWHOUSE and HERMANCÉ TAGGART is:

- i. CORA⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Mar 1914, Chase County, Kansas.

278. LEHR⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Oct 1881 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 1979. He married HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS 16 Mar 1904. She was born 06 May 1883 in Calhoun County, Iowa, and died 13 Jun 1956.

Notes for LEHR NEWHOUSE:

Lehr Newhouse was two years of age when he moved with his parents to Dallas County, Missouri. The family settled into a two-room log cabin house where they lived until Lehr was 15 years old. He attended school in Dallas County, but since the school year was only six months long, his father moved the family to Springfield to send the boys to school. However, because of problems with the man who rented their farm, the family moved back to Dallas County after just a year, and remained there. When Lehr was 15, his mother died, and as the youngest boy, he had to take over the cooking and housework while the others worked. Lehr rebelled at what he viewed as a demeaning situation, and was sent to live with his brother, Lafayette, to attend school. However, a standoff situation developed between Lehr and a school teacher, and as he said, "That was the end of my schooling". Lehr was then 16 years old. He worked on the farms of his brothers George and Paul and tried to get other jobs, but had a difficult time because farmers didn't want to hire a "kid." At the age of 17, with a year's savings of \$50.00, he set out for Iowa to find work. He obtained a job near Rockwell City with a Mr. Parsons who offered him \$180.00 for 9 months work. Lehr worked for Mr. Parsons for several years, saving all he could, picking corn for neighbors during any free time, and trapping mink in the winter and selling the hides. When he was 20, Lehr became interested in Mr. Parsons' daughter, Myrtle. Two years later he had sufficient funds raised to rent a farm, and on 16 March 1904 he and Hannah Myrtle Parsons were married. Mr. Parsons gave Myrtle one milk cow and a sow, and Lehr bought a cow and two hogs, and they started farming. When the owner of the farm died, Lehr bought it at auction. By saving very carefully and working hard. Lehr bought other farms as they became available, and by careful management, was able to build up a large dairy business and improve his farms and buildings. During this time three children, Eugene, Lehr Jr., and Lafayette were born and started school. Lehr was always an adventurous individual and made trips whenever the family was able. They would travel for three or four months at a time, and covered all of the western states and Canada, and eventually the south and northeast as well.

In 1944 Lehr became 65 and decided to slow down. He sold his dairy herd and dairy business and rented his farms, but continued to live on the farm as he had another house for the renter. On 16 March 1954 Lehr and Myrtle celebrated their golden wedding anniversary.

Lehr continued to work periodically on his farms, even though they were rented out, but freely followed the familial passion for the sight of the next mountain. In 1959 he made a trip to Hawaii, in 1960, Canada, in 1962, Europe, and in 1967, a trip around the world. In 1968 he visited Australia, New Zealand and the south Pacific islands. He travelled throughout the U.S. continually, and in 1973, at age 92 years of age, he travelled down the west coast of Mexico and Central America to Venezuela. After a short rest he continued his visits throughout the U.S. and Canada to visit children, nieces, and nephews. Lehr remained active until before his death on 27 November 1979, at the age of 98.

Notes for HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS:

Myrtle Parsons Newhouse was the second child of a family of seven girls and one boy, of Henry Parsons and Armeda P. Clutter. Mr. Parsons was an Englishman, born near London, and came to the United States when he was 11 years old. Mrs. Parsons was of German descent. Myrtle was educated in the rural schools of Calhoun County and in Rockwell City Normal School, and was teaching school when she and Lehr were married. She loved to grow things, and raised many flowers for beauty as well as the fruits and vegetables which were preserved for winter use.

She was a member of the Rockwell City Presbyterian Church for 55 years and was active in church work, mission society, and Rockwell City Women's Relief Corps. She was an active member of the

Women's Christian Temperance Union and was local secretary for 14 years, and was a delegate to the WCTU World Convention in 1937. She shared Lehr's fondness for travel and had visited every state in the nation and parts of Mexico and Canada.

More About HANNAH MYRTLE PARSONS:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetery, Rockwell City, Iowa

More About LEHR NEWHOUSE and HANNAH PARSONS:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904

Children of LEHR NEWHOUSE and HANNAH PARSONS are:

- i. EUGENE JOSEPH⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 07 Jul 1906, Rockwell City, Calhoun County, Iowa; d. 13 Sep 1991.

Notes for EUGENE JOSEPH NEWHOUSE:

Eugene Joseph Newhouse graduated from Rockwell City High School in 1924 and from Iowa State College in 1935. Following his graduation, he became a self-employed commercial photographer, a profession he followed for 35 years. When World War II broke out, he joined the Air Force and served as film librarian for the Far East Air Forces in Australia, New Guinea and the Phillipine Islands. After three years' wartime service, he returned to Rockwell City, Iowa. Eugene was always a civic-minded individual and served as Scoutmaster, Sea Scout Skipper and Commodore in the Boy Scouts for nearly 20 years. He was cofounder and life member of the Calhoun County Historical Society, founding member of the Iowa Local Historical and Museum Association and member of the State Historical Society, the Iowa Archaeological Society and the Odd Fellows Lodge. For a number of years, Eugene was the treasurer of the Northwest Iowa Tourism Council and was a life member of the Alpha Phi Omega fraternity. He shared his parents fondness for travel. He also had an interest in genealogy. Eugene never married.

- ii. LEHR HENRY NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Dec 1910, \Center Township, Calhoun County, Iowa; d. 31 Jan 1977, Seattle, Washington; m. MARJORIE BELLE BRITELL, 28 Jun 1935, Ackley, Iowa; b. 06 Sep 1910, Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for LEHR HENRY NEWHOUSE:

Lehr Newhouse, Jr. graduated from Rockwell City High School in May 1928 and attended Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, from which he graduated on 6 June 1932. Lehr Jr. was an active musician, and he played brass in high school, college, and city bands. He also played the piano and was an accomplished singer. He sang in operettas and other musicals...always as the lead baritone.

After he married, he attended Omaha Presbyterian Theological Seminary. He worked his way through seminary by preaching and singing throughout the Omaha area, graduated on 2 May 1935 and was ordained a minister that summer. During his ministerial career, Lehr Jr. served churches in Waterloo and Postville, Iowa; Omaha, Nebraska; Alamosa, Colorado; Independence, Oregon and Chehalis, Washington. Upon retirement, he and his wife Marjorie moved to the Judson Park Retirement Residence in Seattle, Washington. Lehr Jr. died of bone marrow cancer.

Notes for MARJORIE BELLE BRITELL:

Marjorie Belle Britell was the daughter of Rev.. John James Britell and the former Ida Lindquist of Ackley, Iowa. She and Lehr Jr. were married in her father's pastorate in Ackley, Iowa.

More About LEHR NEWHOUSE and MARJORIE BRITELL:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Ackley, Iowa

- iii. LAFAYETTE WILLIAM NEWHOUSE, b. 1922, Rockwell City, Calhoun County, Iowa; m. HOPE KINZER, 15 Aug 1947, Albuquerque, New Mexico; b. 12 Dec 1927, Crossville, Tennessee.

More About LAFAYETTE NEWHOUSE and HOPE KINZER:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1947, Albuquerque, New Mexico

279. ANNA M.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 18 Mar 1867 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married JAMES ALEXANDER 12 Feb 1889. He was born

Unknown.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER and ANNA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889

Children of ANNA NEWHOUSE and JAMES ALEXANDER are:

- i. ETHEL⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 25 Dec 1893, LaCledde County, Missouri; d. 17 Jun 1910.
- ii. FRANKIE ALEXANDER, b. 28 Oct 1895, LaCledde County, Missouri.
- iii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. 1905, LaCledde County, Missouri.

280. JESSIE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES HARVEY⁴, WILLIAM³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Jun 1889 in LaCledde County, Missouri, and died Aft. 1943. She married FRED N. WINCHESTER 25 Jan 1912. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1943.

More About FRED WINCHESTER and JESSIE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1912

Child of JESSIE NEWHOUSE and FRED WINCHESTER is:

- i. SON⁶ WINCHESTER, b. 31 Dec 1913.

281. JAMES M.⁵ RICHEY (*ISAAC NEWTON⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Jun 1854 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Jan 1934. He married ELLA SUSAN BERLETTE 03 Aug 1873. She was born Unknown, and died 15 Apr 1935.

More About JAMES RICHEY and ELLA BERLETTE:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1873

Children of JAMES RICHEY and ELLA BERLETTE are:

- i. FRANK HART⁶ RICHEY, b. 25 Jan 1874, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1944; m. ROSE SNIDER, 24 Jul 1899; b. 24 Apr 1876; d. 1951.

More About FRANK HART RICHEY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About ROSE SNIDER:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About FRANK RICHEY and ROSE SNIDER:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1899

- ii. ETHEL RICHEY, b. 09 May 1875, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 09 Mar 1976; m. WILLIAM WELLS; b. Unknown.

More About ETHEL RICHEY:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

- iii. JOHN CLARENCE RICHEY, b. 19 Mar 1886, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1949; m. CATHERINE AMELIA BIRD, 1904; b. 05 Sep 1888, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 19 Feb 1912.

More About JOHN CLARENCE RICHEY:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOHN RICHEY and CATHERINE BIRD:

Marriage: 1904

- iv. RAYMOND RICHEY, b. 08 Mar 1888, Scioto Township, Ohio; d. 03 Feb 1893, Scioto Township, Ohio.

282. ROBERT CALVIN⁵ RICHEY (*ISAAC NEWTON⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Nov 1856 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married CORA WARREN 1884. She was

born Unknown.

More About ROBERT RICHEY and CORA WARREN:
Marriage: 1884

Children of ROBERT RICHEY and CORA WARREN are:

- i. INFANT⁶ RICHEY, b. 27 Nov 1884; d. 15 Jun 1885.
- ii. MARION RICHEY, b. 17 Nov 1886, Warrensburg, Ohio; d. 1943.

More About MARION RICHEY:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

- iii. WARREN RICHEY, b. 08 Sep 1888, Warrensburg, Ohio; m. SADA ROBERTS, 22 Aug 1910; b. Unknown.

More About WARREN RICHEY and SADA ROBERTS:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1910

- iv. RUTH RICHEY, b. 25 Jul 1890, Warrensburg, Ohio; m. PAUL CONE; b. 1890; d. 1949.
- v. PAUL D. RICHEY, b. 02 Jun 1892, Warrensburg, Ohio; d. 1959; m. MIRIAM; b. Unknown.

283. WILLIAM⁵ RICHEY (*ISAAC NEWTON⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Apr 1859 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married SARAH CRYDER. She was born Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RICHEY and SARAH CRYDER are:

- i. ALMA CRYDER⁶ RICHEY, b. Unknown; m. STACY KIRK; b. Unknown.
- ii. GLADYS RICHEY, b. 16 Apr 1882, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 21 Mar 1972, Claremore, Oklahoma; m. WILLARD YOUNGBLOOD; b. Unknown.
- iii. FRENCH RICHEY, b. 1894; d. 19 Jan 1976.
- iv. DEWIT RICHEY, b. Unknown.
- v. HOMER RICHEY, b. Unknown.

284. ISAAC NEWTON⁵ RICHEY, JR. (*ISAAC NEWTON⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 26 Jun 1861 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ETHEL HARRISON 20 Aug 1899 in Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri. She was born Unknown.

More About ISAAC RICHEY and ETHEL HARRISON:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1899, Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri

Children of ISAAC RICHEY and ETHEL HARRISON are:

- i. DONALD BRUCE⁶ RICHEY, b. 29 Jul 1900, Hazel Grove, LaClede County, Missouri.
- ii. MAURICE WAYNE RICHEY, b. 15 Jan 1905, Francis, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
- iii. DORANCE CARL RICHEY, b. 25 Apr 1908, Francis, Oklahoma.

285. SIDNEY MOORE⁵ RICHEY (*ISAAC NEWTON⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Mar 1869 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married (1) MARY BELLE DUNCAN Bef. 1895. She was born 04 Aug 1873. He married (2) KATE CHISUM 24 May 1903. She was born 04 Aug 1882.

More About SIDNEY RICHEY and MARY DUNCAN:
Marriage: Bef. 1895

More About SIDNEY RICHEY and KATE CHISUM:
Marriage: 24 May 1903

Children of SIDNEY RICHEY and MARY DUNCAN are:

- i. MARIE BELL⁶ RICHEY, b. 07 Sep 1894.
- ii. PAUL DUNCAN RICHEY, b. 17 Jan 1899.

286. MARY K.⁵ DUNN (*MARTHA⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1891 in LaCledde County, Missouri. She married OTIS COCHRAN GABRIEL 03 Jul 1883. He was born Unknown.

More About MARY K. DUNN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About OTIS GABRIEL and MARY DUNN:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1883

Children of MARY DUNN and OTIS GABRIEL are:

- i. FREDERIC⁶ GABRIEL, b. 25 Sep 1887, LaCledde County, Missouri; m. ALMA RUSSELL, 09 Feb 1916; b. Unknown.

More About FREDERIC GABRIEL and ALMA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1916

- ii. PANSY GABRIEL, b. 13 Sep 1891, LaCledde County, Missouri; m. WILLIS LIGGETT; b. Unknown.

287. WILLIAM M.⁵ WARREN (*NANCY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Jun 1854 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married JENNIE CRYDER 28 Jan 1879. She was born Unknown, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About JENNIE CRYDER:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM WARREN and JENNIE CRYDER:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1879

Child of WILLIAM WARREN and JENNIE CRYDER is:

- i. KATE⁶ WARREN, b. 24 Apr 1881, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. THOMAS H. BRANNEN, 01 Oct 1903; b. Unknown.

More About THOMAS BRANNEN and KATE WARREN:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1903

288. ANNA⁵ WARREN (*NANCY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 29 Apr 1856 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Bef. 1914. She married MARTIN CALB. He was born Unknown.

More About ANNA WARREN:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

Child of ANNA WARREN and MARTIN CALB is:

- i. INFANT⁶ CALB, b. Unknown.

289. JAMES⁵ WARREN (*NANCY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Nov 1858 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married NETTIE DUGAN. She was born Unknown.

Children of JAMES WARREN and NETTIE DUGAN are:

- i. PEARL⁶ WARREN, b. 15 Apr 1883, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. FRANK WARREN, b. 08 May 1885, Delaware County, Ohio.

290. BENJAMIN F.⁵ WARREN (*NANCY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Dec 1860 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH C. WELSH 06 Oct 1891. She was born Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN WARREN and ELIZABETH WELSH:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1891

Children of BENJAMIN WARREN and ELIZABETH WELSH are:

- i. ROBERT E.⁶ WARREN, b. 16 Jan 1894, Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. FRANKLIN LEE WARREN, b. 31 Aug 1898, Delaware, Ohio.

291. LIZZIE⁵ WARREN (*NANCY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Mar 1867 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married WINTER HOWISON 06 Jul 1885. He was born Unknown.

More About WINTER HOWISON and LIZZIE WARREN:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1885

Children of LIZZIE WARREN and WINTER HOWISON are:

- i. BLANCH⁶ HOWISON, b. 08 Jan 1888, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. WARREN HOWISON, b. Nov 1890, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. CLIFTON HOWISON, b. 1892.
- iv. ROBERT HOWISON, b. 1894.

292. SALLY⁵ RICHEY (*WILLIAM⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Jul 1871 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married HARRY L. BERBRICK. He was born 02 Aug 1871 in New York.

Children of SALLY RICHEY and HARRY BERBRICK are:

- i. GEORGIA⁶ BERBRICK, b. 31 Dec 1906, California.
- ii. HARRIETT BERBRICK, b. 05 Oct 1909, California.

293. RALPH⁵ RICHEY (*WILLIAM⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Feb 1875. He married (1) MRS. RICHEY Bef. 1891. She was born Unknown. He married (2) MRS. RICHEY 15 Sep 1909. She was born Unknown.

More About RALPH RICHEY and MRS. RICHEY:
Marriage: Bef. 1891

More About RALPH RICHEY and MRS. RICHEY:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1909

Child of RALPH RICHEY and MRS. RICHEY is:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ RICHEY, b. 22 Dec 1896.

294. MARY⁵ RICHEY (*WILLIAM⁴, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Aug 1881. She married ELISHA H. OVERSTREET. He was born 15 Oct 1872 in Paris, Texas.

Children of MARY RICHEY and ELISHA OVERSTREET are:

- i. LEROY⁶ OVERSTREET, b. 30 Jul 1903, Holister, California.
- ii. FRANK OVERSTREET, b. 08 Mar 1905.
- iii. EDITH RICHEY OVERSTREET, b. 10 Mar 1907.
- iv. KATE OVERSTREET, b. 20 Aug 1908.

295. WILLIAM PERRY⁵ SMART (*MARY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 11 Nov 1868 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 06 Sep 1940. He married AMY HART TULLER 28 Nov 1893. She was born 1868, and died 02 Nov 1948 in Scioto Township, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM PERRY SMART:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About AMY HART TULLER:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About WILLIAM SMART and AMY TULLER:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893

Children of WILLIAM SMART and AMY TULLER are:

- i. JOSEPH WAYNE⁶ SMART, b. 07 Nov 1894, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LUCY VALO VAN BRIMMER; b. Unknown.
- ii. RUTH T. SMART, b. 07 May 1897, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Dec 1963; m. GEORGE DENTON; b. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM PERRY SMART, b. 19 Nov 1899, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ANNABELLE CRYDER; b. Abt. 1900.
- iv. EDITH FLORENCE SMART, b. 24 Nov 1902, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HERBERT MITCHELL; b. 08 Aug 1903; d. 25 Jun 1971.

296. EDITH FLORENCE⁵ SMART (*MARY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Jul 1872 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married GEORGE EDWARD SLOCUM 24 Nov 1892, son of ALFRED SLOCUM and VASSAR. He was born 24 Jan 1869 in Ashland County, Ohio, and died 1943.

More About GEORGE SLOCUM and EDITH SMART:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1892

Child of EDITH SMART and GEORGE SLOCUM is:

- i. ANN LOUISE⁶ SLOCUM, b. 23 Jul 1926; Adopted child; m. BARNEY E. WHETSEL, 07 Nov 1948; b. Unknown.

More About BARNEY WHETSEL and ANN SLOCUM:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1948

297. JAMES RICHEY⁵ SMART (*MARY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 04 Oct 1876 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1950 in Toledo, Ohio. He married RILLA IRENE RUSSELL 06 Jun 1905 in Ostrander, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1884 in Acadia, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About RILLA IRENE RUSSELL:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

More About JAMES SMART and RILLA RUSSELL:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1905, Ostrander, Ohio

Children of JAMES SMART and RILLA RUSSELL are:

- i. PAUL HARVARD⁶ SMART, b. 29 Jan 1909, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 24 May 1966, Santa Monica, California; m. MARIE ROBINSON, Nov 1939, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin; b. Jan 1914.

More About PAUL SMART and MARIE ROBINSON:

Marriage: Nov 1939, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin

- ii. MARY ESTHER SMART, b. 11 Jan 1911, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ROBERT LEE HART, Aug 1936; b. 08 Jun 1908.

More About ROBERT HART and MARY SMART:

Marriage: Aug 1936

- iii. RILLA ISABEL SMART, b. 06 Oct 1912, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. ROBERT C. CLARK, JR., 11 Sep 1937; b. 02 Oct 1912, Ashland, Ohio.

More About ROBERT CLARK and RILLA SMART:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1937

- iv. GEORGE EDWARD SMART, b. 13 Sep 1915, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Jul 1965; m. (1) VIRGINIA BARNARD; b. Unknown; m. (2) JEANNE SMITH HARRIS, 23 Apr 1962; b. 19 Jul 1927.

More About GEORGE SMART and JEANNE HARRIS:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1962

- v. MARIAN JANICE SMART, b. 04 Jul 1922, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. DR. J. R. SINKEY, Oct 1947; b. Unknown.

More About DR. SINKEY and MARIAN SMART:
Marriage: Oct 1947

298. JOSEPH CLAY⁵ SMART (*MARY⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1978. He married BESSIE BLAIR 19 Dec 1900. She was born Unknown.

More About JOSEPH CLAY SMART:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About JOSEPH SMART and BESSIE BLAIR:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1900

Children of JOSEPH SMART and BESSIE BLAIR are:

- i. MARY HELEN⁶ SMART, b. 14 Jul 1902, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED BIGELOW; b. Unknown.
- ii. DALLAS RICHEY SMART, b. 15 Jun 1904, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
- iii. BENJAMIN HOBART SMART, b. 13 Aug 1906, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 27 Mar 1975.
- iv. LLOYD C. SMART, b. 03 Jul 1910; d. 26 Feb 1970, Flint, Michigan; m. LE ETTA; b. Unknown.
- v. BETTY SMART, b. Unknown; m. E. BRANDON GUNYOU; b. Unknown.

299. SARAH⁵ CARR (*EURA⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 06 Oct 1862 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married FRANK McMILLEN 06 Dec 1882. He was born Unknown.

More About FRANK McMILLEN and SARAH CARR:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1882

Children of SARAH CARR and FRANK McMILLEN are:

- i. ZOE⁶ McMILLEN, b. 11 Feb 1884.
- ii. CONSTANT McMILLEN, b. 28 Aug 1887; m. CLARENCE BOWLIN, 11 Apr 1909; b. Unknown.

More About CLARENCE BOWLIN and CONSTANT McMILLEN:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1909

- iii. VIRGINIA McMILLEN, b. 13 Aug 1890.
- iv. ROBERT McMILLEN, b. 23 Apr 1895.
- v. SOLOMON McMILLEN, b. 11 Jan 1897; d. 09 Sep 1909.
- vi. MARION McMILLEN, b. 06 Mar 1899.

300. FRANK⁵ CARR (*EURA⁴ RICHEY, SARAH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Jul 1866 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married MINNE KIRK 19 Sep 1889. She was born Unknown.

More About FRANK CARR and MINNE KIRK:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1889

Children of FRANK CARR and MINNE KIRK are:

- i. CARLOS⁶ CARR, b. 01 Mar 1891; d. 01 Mar 1891.

- ii. HAZEL CARR, b. 27 Aug 1892; m. H. H., 21 Feb 1909.

More About H. H. and HAZEL CARR:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1909

- iii. GLADIS CARR, b. 12 Jul 1895.
- iv. EVELYN HOPE CARR, b. 13 Nov 1904.

301. ANNA⁵ MEALY (*HARRIET NEWHOUSE⁴ REED, ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1855. She married PINKHAM NUDD. He was born Unknown.

Children of ANNA MEALY and PINKHAM NUDD are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ NUDD, b. Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET NUDD, b. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH NUDD, b. Unknown.
- iv. JENNIE NUDD, b. Unknown.

302. SUSIA⁵ MEALY (*HARRIET NEWHOUSE⁴ REED, ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1856. She married BENJAMIN THOMPSON. He was born Unknown.

Children of SUSIA MEALY and BENJAMIN THOMPSON are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ THOMPSON, b. Unknown.
- ii. FREDRIC THOMPSON, b. Unknown.

303. HATTIE⁵ MEALY (*HARRIET NEWHOUSE⁴ REED, ELIZABETH³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1857. She married FRED GILLETTE. He was born Unknown.

Children of HATTIE MEALY and FRED GILLETTE are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ GILLETTE, b. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN GILLETTE, b. Unknown.
- iii. NEWTON GILLETTE, b. Unknown.
- iv. BESSIE GILLETTE, b. Unknown.
- v. ARTHUR GILLETTE, b. Unknown.

304. SAMUEL A.⁵ HOSKINS (*MARTHA⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Mar 1863 in Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio. He married CLARA HAMILTON 10 Sep 1890. She was born Unknown.

More About SAMUEL HOSKINS and CLARA HAMILTON:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1890

Children of SAMUEL HOSKINS and CLARA HAMILTON are:

- i. GEORGE O.⁶ HOSKINS, b. 14 Dec 1892, Wapakoneta, Ohio; m. HAZEL WHIPPS; b. Unknown.
- ii. ALLEN HAMILTON HOSKINS, b. 10 Jul 1895; d. 05 Jan 1921.
- iii. DONALD JACOB HOSKINS, b. 08 Jul 1898; m. DOROTHY ILIFF; b. Unknown.
- iv. HELEN MARIAN HOSKINS, b. 20 Nov 1901.
- v. MARTHA HOSKINS, b. 17 Aug 1907; d. Dec 1907.

305. CLARA⁵ HOSKINS (*MARTHA⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 1867 in Magnetic Springs, Ohio. She married LEROY B. SCOTT. He was born Unknown.

Child of CLARA HOSKINS and LEROY SCOTT is:

- i. MARJORIE⁶ SCOTT, b. 1898, Magnetic Springs, Ohio.

306. CLINTON⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JAMES C.⁴, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Union County, Ohio. He married MATTIE SMITH. She was born Unknown.

Child of CLINTON NEWHOUSE and MATTIE SMITH is:

- i. MARIE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Franklin County, Ohio.

307. RAY CHANCEY⁵ NEWHOUSE (*JOHN EDMON⁴, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 01 Jan 1874 in Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1951. He married MABEL DEERNESS. She was born Unknown.

More About RAY CHANCEY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Child of RAY NEWHOUSE and MABEL DEERNESS is:

- i. MARGARET⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

308. CELINDA BELL⁵ NEWHOUSE (*MARSHALL B.⁴, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Apr 1878 in Union County, Ohio. She married FREDRICK WRIGHT 04 Apr 1900. He was born 02 Jan 1878 in Logan, Ohio.

More About FREDRICK WRIGHT and CELINDA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900

Child of CELINDA NEWHOUSE and FREDRICK WRIGHT is:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁶ WRIGHT, b. Aft. 1900; m. MAGGIE B. WILHELM; b. Unknown.

309. ALICE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*MARSHALL B.⁴, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 21 Jul 1880 in Union County, Ohio. She married NOBLE LOREN WOOD 28 Oct 1907. He was born 28 Nov 1871 in Richwood, Ohio.

More About NOBLE WOOD and ALICE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1907

Child of ALICE NEWHOUSE and NOBLE WOOD is:

- i. PHYLLIS NAOMI⁶ WOOD, b. 15 Nov 1908, Magnetic Springs, Union County, Ohio.

310. OLIVE MAY⁵ BROWN (*CELINDA⁴ NEWHOUSE, JOHN³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Feb 1879 in Union County, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1971. She married BERT ATHERTON 1905. He was born Unknown, and died 1953.

More About OLIVE MAY BROWN:

Burial: Claiborne Cemetery, Union County, Ohio

More About BERT ATHERTON and OLIVE BROWN:

Marriage: 1905

Child of OLIVE BROWN and BERT ATHERTON is:

- i. ROYDON⁶ ATHERTON, b. Unknown.

311. MOLLIE⁵ HUNT (*ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 25 Dec 1861. She married JOHN W. KALB 05 Jul 1877. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN KALB and MOLLIE HUNT:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1877

Children of MOLLIE HUNT and JOHN KALB are:

- i. LAURA JUNE⁶ KALB, b. 19 Jul 1878.
- ii. JOHN EUGENE KALB, b. 18 Apr 1882.

312. JAMES N.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*OLIVER B.⁴, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Jun 1874 in Hardin County, Ohio, and died 22 Jun 1911. He married MABEL M. BEIDLER 21 May 1896 in Grant County, Indiana. She was born Unknown.

More About JAMES NEWHOUSE and MABEL BEIDLER:
Marriage: 21 May 1896, Grant County, Indiana

Child of JAMES NEWHOUSE and MABEL BEIDLER is:
i. MARVIN⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1897.

313. ALICE BELLE⁵ MCQUOWN (*ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Sep 1876 in Hardin County, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1951 in Belle Center, Logan County, Ohio. She married CHARLES ROSTOFER Nov 1893 in Hardin County, Ohio. He was born Unknown.

More About ALICE BELLE MCQUOWN:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Belle Center, Ohio

More About CHARLES ROSTOFER and ALICE MCQUOWN:
Marriage: Nov 1893, Hardin County, Ohio

Children of ALICE MCQUOWN and CHARLES ROSTOFER are:

- i. OPAL⁶ ROSTOFER, b. 1896; d. 1980, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio; m. PAUL E. HENNESSEY; b. Unknown; d. Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio.

More About OPAL ROSTOFER:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio

More About PAUL E. HENNESSEY:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio

- ii. LYLAH ROSTOFER, b. 05 Jul 1899; d. 28 Jan 1983; m. FRED SMITH; b. Unknown.
- iii. RUTH ROSTOFER, b. Unknown; m. FRED CAMPBELL; b. Unknown.
- iv. GUY LEROY ROSTOFER, b. Unknown.
- v. EMERY ROSTOFER, b. Unknown.

314. FLORENCE⁵ MCQUOWN (*ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 12 Jan 1878 in Blanchard Township, Ohio, and died 12 Mar 1969. She married CHARLES BLAIR DUGAN 21 Aug 1901 in near Forrest, Hardin County, Ohio. He was born 08 Nov 1878 in Patterson, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Kenton, Ohio.

More About FLORENCE MCQUOWN:
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About CHARLES DUGAN and FLORENCE MCQUOWN:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1901, near Forrest, Hardin County, Ohio

Children of FLORENCE MCQUOWN and CHARLES DUGAN are:

- i. AUSTA MARIE⁶ DUGAN, b. 11 Dec 1905, Kenton, Ohio; d. 14 May 1962, Euclid, Ohio; m. CHARLES JAMES KELLEY, 23 Dec 1930, Dayton, Ohio; b. 14 Sep 1905, Bellefontaine, Ohio; d. 28 Mar 1982, Timberlake, Ohio.

More About AUSTA MARIE DUGAN:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio

More About CHARLES JAMES KELLEY:
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio

More About CHARLES KELLEY and AUSTA DUGAN:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1930, Dayton, Ohio

- ii. ELIZABETH DUGAN, b. 09 Sep 1911, Kenton, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 1937; m. KARL PFEIFFER; b. Unknown; d. 04 Jul 1937.

More About ELIZABETH DUGAN:
Cause of Death: Auto accident

More About KARL PFEIFFER:
Cause of Death: Auto accident

315. MARGARET⁵ MCQUOWN (*ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Jun 1880 in Hardin County, Ohio, and died 1962. She married LAUREN LENFORD WALL 02 Oct 1902. He was born Unknown.

More About MARGARET MCQUOWN:
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About LAUREN LENFORD WALL:
Burial: Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

More About LAUREN WALL and MARGARET MCQUOWN:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902

Children of MARGARET MCQUOWN and LAUREN WALL are:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ WALL, b. Aft. 1902; d. 1976, Ohio; m. RUTH STONE; b. Unknown.
- ii. HELEN WALL, b. Aft. 1903.

316. BLANCHE⁵ MCQUOWN (*ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 13 Jan 1883 in Dunkirk, Hardin County, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1973 in near Marion, Ohio. She married HENRY WISE 18 May 1905. He was born Unknown.

More About HENRY WISE and BLANCHE MCQUOWN:
Marriage: 18 May 1905

Child of BLANCHE MCQUOWN and HENRY WISE is:

- i. DONALD⁶ WISE, b. Unknown.

317. BRUCE⁵ MCQUOWN (*ELIZA FLORENCE⁴ NEWHOUSE, ISAAC³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 23 Jun 1885 in Hardin County, Ohio, and died 1976 in Plymouth, Ohio. He married MARY ELIZABETH HARMON 23 Feb 1905. She was born Unknown.

More About BRUCE MCQUOWN:
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, Ohio

More About BRUCE MCQUOWN and MARY HARMON:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1905

Unknown-Ending: 19 Jan 1910, What caused the end to this marriage at this time? With so many children?

Children of BRUCE MCQUOWN and MARY HARMON are:

- i. NOEL⁶ MCQUOWN, b. Unknown.
- ii. NELSON MCQUOWN, b. Unknown.
- iii. NORMAN B. MCQUOWN, b. Unknown.
- iv. BEULAH MCQUOWN, b. Unknown; m. LAURENCE CLINGER, 30 Oct 1928; b. Unknown.

More About LAURENCE CLINGER and BEULAH MCQUOWN:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1928

- v. MADELYN MCQUOWN, b. Unknown.

vi. KENNETH MCQUOWN, b. Unknown.

318. FRANCES⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN W.⁴, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 08 Feb 1864 in Henry County, Ohio. She married G. E. GARWOOD 09 Sep 1885. He was born Unknown.

More About G. GARWOOD and FRANCES JACKSON:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1885

Child of FRANCES JACKSON and G. GARWOOD is:

- i. GERALD⁶ GARWOOD, b. 03 Mar 1890, Henry County, Ohio.

319. ELISA⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN W.⁴, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 18 Feb 1866 in Henry County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM ROBERTS 1887. He was born Unknown.

More About WILLIAM ROBERTS and ELISA JACKSON:
Marriage: 1887

Children of ELISA JACKSON and WILLIAM ROBERTS are:

- i. RIGGIE RAY⁶ ROBERTS, b. 22 Mar 1888.
- ii. ORIO VAN ROBERTS, b. 05 Oct 1893.
- iii. MABEL LILLIAN ROBERTS, b. 26 Aug 1895.

320. LYDIA ADELINE⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN W.⁴, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 16 Jul 1868 in Henry County, Ohio. She married CHESTER McDONNELL 1888. He was born Unknown.

More About CHESTER McDONNELL and LYDIA JACKSON:
Marriage: 1888

Children of LYDIA JACKSON and CHESTER McDONNELL are:

- i. ANNA⁶ McDONNELL, b. 28 Jan 1889.
- ii. MARGUERITE McDONNELL, b. 16 Nov 1891.

321. JESSIE⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN W.⁴, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 21 Jan 1873 in Henry County, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1897. She married JOHN McDONNELL 12 Aug 1892. He was born Unknown.

More About JOHN McDONNELL and JESSIE JACKSON:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1892

Child of JESSIE JACKSON and JOHN McDONNELL is:

- i. GARNEY⁶ McDONNELL, b. 23 Aug 1894, Henry County, Ohio; d. 16 Feb 1897.

322. MARY⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN W.⁴, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 02 Feb 1879. She married REV. HOMER LONGBRAKE 10 Mar 1900. He was born Unknown.

More About REV. LONGBRAKE and MARY JACKSON:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1900

Child of MARY JACKSON and REV. LONGBRAKE is:

- i. FRANCIS DELORIS⁶ LONGBRAKE, b. 10 Apr 1902.

323. MADORA⁵ KIRK (*ELIZA⁴ JACKSON, STILES³, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 23 Sep 1869 in Henry County, Ohio. She married AUSTIN HARRISON 09 Feb 1890. He was born Unknown.

More About AUSTIN HARRISON and MADORA KIRK:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1890

Children of MADORA KIRK and AUSTIN HARRISON are:

- i. MARGERIE⁶ HARRISON, b. 25 Jan 1891.

More About MARGERIE HARRISON:

Cause of death (Facts Pg): Died quite young of an accidental burning.

- ii. WILLIAM LAVERNE HARRISON, b. 08 Oct 1902.

324. ELIZABETH⁵ HARRINGTON (*NANCY⁴ SWICK, UREY³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 10 Nov 1869 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married CHARLES B. MCGUIRE 27 Mar 1889. He was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES MCGUIRE and ELIZABETH HARRINGTON:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1889

Children of ELIZABETH HARRINGTON and CHARLES MCGUIRE are:

- i. EDITH L.⁶ MCGUIRE, b. 15 May 1892, Marion, Ohio.
- ii. FRANCIS PAULINE MCGUIRE, b. 09 Jun 1901, Marion, Ohio.

325. E. GENETTE⁵ SMITH (*MARTHA⁴ SWICK, UREY³ NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Jun 1874 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married EVAN D. GRIFFITH 13 Sep 1896. He was born Unknown.

More About EVAN GRIFFITH and E. SMITH:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1896

Child of E. SMITH and EVAN GRIFFITH is:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁶ GRIFFITH, b. 19 Dec 1897.

326. MAY⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM LEANDER⁴, ELIJAH³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 16 May 1874 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1927 in Dickson, Tennessee. She married JOHN FRANK CURRY 24 Sep 1896 in Delaware, Ohio. He was born 01 Oct 1872 in Union County, Ohio, and died 05 May 1943 in Dickson, Tennessee.

More About MAY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About JOHN FRANK CURRY:

Burial: Dickson Union Cemetery, Dickson County, Tennessee

More About JOHN CURRY and MAY NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Delaware, Ohio

Child of MAY NEWHOUSE and JOHN CURRY is:

- i. CARRIE⁶ CURRY, b. 06 Nov 1897, Dickson, Tennessee; d. 18 Jun 1960, Dickson, Tennessee; m. EARL RICHARD SMITH, 27 Dec 1936; b. 10 Feb 1892, Dickson, Tennessee; d. 29 Sep 1957, Dickson, Tennessee.

More About EARL SMITH and CARRIE CURRY:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1936

327. THOMAS BRYSON⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ALEXANDER⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 30 Jan 1866 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married LULU RITTENHOUSE 26 Nov 1891. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1946 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for THOMAS BRYSON NEWHOUSE:

Thomas Bryson Newhouse was born in Scioto Township. He died in Scioto Township and is buried in the Millcreek (Baptist) Cemetery.

From his obituary:

"He spent the first nine years of his life in Adams County, Illinois, where he moved with his parents at a very early age. After the death of his mother, he returned with the family to Scioto Township, where he lived the remainder of his life except one year spent in Delaware, Ohio.

"On Thanksgiving Day, 1891 (Nov. 26), he was united in marriage to Lulu Rittenhouse.....In young manhood he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and was at his death a member of Williams Street Church, Delaware, Ohio. He also belonged to the Masonic Lodge at Ostrander and to Scioto grange, No. 2148.

"Thomas Newhouse lived his life quietly and unobtrusively. He was modest never pushing himself forward, but by his diligence and faithfulness at every task, he won for himself an honored place in the community. He was one of Delaware county's most successful farmers.

"You always found him giving his support to every good cause. He quietly and unostentatiously helped many in misfortune."

He was received by letter as a member of the Ostrander Presbyterian Church Feb. 2, 1895, dismissed to Delaware June 5, 1921. He was elected Trustee of the church in 1896, 1899, 1902 & 1905. He was ordained Elder April, 1907 and served in that capacity until 1921. He served as director of the Ostrander Banking Company for seven years.

The Newhouses lived on Route 36 east of Ostrander, Ohio.

More About THOMAS BRYSON NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Millcreek Cemetery near Ostrander, Ohio

Notes for LULU RITTENHOUSE:

Lulu Rittenhouse was the daughter of Hamilton Wrothwell Rittenhouse (son of Henry Rittenhouse and Martha (Patsy) Turner. She became a member of the Ostrander Presbyterian Church 20 Jan 1884, dismissed to Delaware June 5, 1921. She was a member of William Street Methodist Church in Delaware for the remainder of her life.

From her obituary:

"She was an active in the organization of Scioto Grange, No 2148, and was one of the charter members, also a member of the Delaware County Pomona Grange, and an honorary member of the Delaware County Agricultural Society. Her active life was spent in the vicinity of Ostrander, where she took an active interest in those organizations, whose aims are for the betterment of humanity.

"In community interests she was a leader and her heart was touched and her hands busy in the needs of mankind."

More About LULU RITTENHOUSE:

Burial: Millcreek Cemetery near Ostrander, Ohio

More About THOMAS NEWHOUSE and LULU RITTENHOUSE:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891

Children of THOMAS NEWHOUSE and LULU RITTENHOUSE are:

- i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 16 Oct 1892, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LOTTA NUNAMAKER, 12 Oct 1915; b. 01 Oct 1895, near Plain City, Ohio.

More About ALEXANDER NEWHOUSE and LOTTA NUNAMAKER:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1915

- ii. PAULINE ESTELLA NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Dec 1895, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. Oct 1970.

Notes for PAULINE ESTELLA NEWHOUSE:

Pauline Estella Newhouse attended school at Ostrander and Delaware High School. She worked

in an office in Columbus for four years, came home to live with her mother when her father died. In 1948 she moved to Delaware where she lived at 250 N. Union St. She spent most of the winters in the last years of her life in Arizona. She never married. She wrote an update to the Newhouse Family History along with Margaret Bouic in 1967. Much of the documented Newhouse genealogy material comes from that work.

From a narrative written by Pauline in Mrs Bouic's files:

Pauline was "born Dec 21, 1895 west of Warrensburg on the Evans-Smart road. When four months of age moved with her parents to the Delaware-Marysville Rd (route 36 now) to the farm of 80 acres purchased from (Elizabeth Hunt of Leonardsburg, O., Nov 27, 1895) and moved there in the spring of 1896. In another few years her parents purchased an additional farm of 67 acres west of the present one & moved there in the spring of April 1899. From this time & the following years considerable improvements were added to the farm from time to time. At the time of my brother's marriage my parents purchased a home at 95 Oak Hill Ave., Delaware, O. Only lived there a short time as it was soon discovered country life was more interesting so back to the farm we moved. At this time another additional farm east of the first original one was added. The most of my life time has been spent in the country with the exception of four years of office employment in Columbus, O., from 1925-1929. At this time my Father's death occurred and I continued to live on with my Mother until her death in Nov 1946.

"In 1948 I moved to 250 N. Union St Delaware, O and have been kept busy with the care and upkeep of rental properties for a livelihood which has been my occupation as a landlady. In these years I was born in a depression and passed through trials and hardships of two more.

"Attended one-room school for seven years at Huntley District No 10. One year of eight grade at Ostrander, and one year eight grade at West School Delaware, O. Passed the County Boxwell Examination in the year 1912 and entered Delaware Night School that year.

"Miss Newhouse was baptized and became a member of the Ostrander Presbyterian Church Jan 23, 1910. At that time Rev. A. C. Crist was pastor of the church. Was transferred to William Street Methodist Church, Delaware, O. June 5, 1921 and still continues there. Is also a member of Woman's Society of Christian Service.

"She is a charter member of Scioto Grange No. 2148 which was organized June 21, 1917 at the W.C.T.U. Hall west of Warrensburg, O. Formally this building was where the ancestors of the Newhouse family (at Newhouse Cemetery) attended church years ago.

"After moving to Delaware Miss Newhouse became a member of The Delaware Business Girls club in 1950.

"On account of ill health she is spending her winters in Arizona."

Pauline died in Jane M. Case Hospital in Delaware of a heart attack. She was buried in the Millcreek Cemetery.

More About PAULINE ESTELLA NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Millcreek Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

328. WILLIAM NEWTON⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ALEXANDER⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 27 Jul 1868 in Adams County, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1947 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married CLARA MAE GUY 21 Oct 1900. She was born 04 Jul 1877 in Williamsburg, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM NEWTON NEWHOUSE:

William Newton Newhouse joined the Ostrander Presbyterian Church by letter from Warrensburg 26 Nov 1920. He was a trustee of the church from 1922 to 1946. He lived on the farm on the road north of the Brindle Church.

The William Newhouse farm was a mile north of the Ostrander Rd. on Brindle Rd. on the west side. He bought 60 acres in addition to the 60 acres he inherited from his father Alexander's estate. William got first choice on his share of Alex's estate in consideration that he and Clara took care of Alexander in his old age. The old Alexander Newhouse farm was a quarter mile further North on the east side. Guy and Lloyd sold the farm in 1950.

Notes for CLARA MAE GUY:

Clara was the daughter of HARRISON GUY and EMILY SMART. She was the granddaughter of JOHN GUY & LUCINDA HAMILTON and DANIEL SMART & ELMIRA COWLES. She was sent back

to Ostrander to attend high school. After she graduated she became a school teacher. She joined the Ostrander Presbyterian Church by letter 17 Dec 1898. She and Estella Main were the first women ordained elders in Ostrander Church. She served as an elder until her death. She taught a girl's Sunday School class and an adult class for many years. She was a devoted Christian woman, very modest and especially interested in the work of Missions. As a Sunday School teacher she had an unusual memory of church and Bible History and of contemporary events in other areas.

More About WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and CLARA GUY:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1900

Children of WILLIAM NEWHOUSE and CLARA GUY are:

- i. GUY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 21 Jul 1901, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 14 Feb 1986, Ohio; m. IVY MAXINE CLAPHAM, 12 Jun 1937, Columbus, Ohio; b. 17 Nov 1910, Central College, Ohio.

Notes for GUY NEWHOUSE:

Guy Newhouse was born in his parent's home on their farm near Ostrander, Ohio (on Brindle Rd.). He was raised on the farm and attended Brindle School (It burned down in 1918) and graduated from Ostrander High School in 1919. He worked on his father's farm for three years. In the fall of 1922 he left for Columbus, Ohio to attend Bliss Business College. Guy then went to work for the First National Bank. This bank then was taken over by the Brunson Bank (where Guy continued employment). Later a portion of the Brunson Bank was made a separate company, Pan Ohio Mortgage. Guy worked for Pan Ohio Mortgage until he retired in July 1966. During Guy's early days in Columbus he lived with an Anderson family on West Second St. Later his brother Lloyd and his cousin, Al Newhouse, also lived with him there. Guy also went to school at night at Franklin University while he was working for the bank.

While in Columbus, Guy became a member of old Central Methodist Church where he became active in the Epworth League. He became editor of the Epworth League district newspaper, "The LampLighter". Eventually Central Methodist was sold and torn down and Guy transferred his membership to Broad St. Methodist Church. Through his activities in the Epworth League, he met Ivy Maxine Clapham and they were married June 12, 1937 in the Broad St. Methodist Church by Dr. James Thomas. They set up housekeeping in a house on North Fourth St. Later the family moved to 180 Parkwood Ave. so Guy could be nearer to his job. Larry Guy and Claudia Merle were born while the family was living on Parkwood Avenue. The family moved to 270 14th Ave. then to 199 Chatham Rd in Columbus in the summer of 1958. Like Maxine, Guy was very active in the church. In the fall of 1977 Guy and Maxine moved to the Olentangy Village and have lived there since. Guy Newhouse died of complications from Parkinson's disease February 14, 1986. He is buried in the Blendon Central Cemetery near Westerville, Ohio, in the Clapham family section.

More About GUY NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Blendon Central Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio
Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Notes for IVY MAXINE CLAPHAM:

Ivy Maxine Clapham was born in a small house next door south to the old Presbyterian Church in Central College, Ohio. This church is now (1985) a small chapel. The Claphams moved a few years later to Park St in Westerville. A year or so later the Claphams moved to the McDannald Farm on Sunbury Rd. They lived in the renter's house just south of the big brick house where Howard's parents lived. The winter of 1917-1918 was extremely severe (the children constantly having ear aches and other ailments) so the family moved in with Howard's parents and lived in the two large parlors until spring at which time they moved to Port Clinton, Ohio to live on the Will Richardson farm where Howard was to be the caretaker. They lived on this farm for 3 years then they moved into Port Clinton on South Madison street where Howard took employment with the US Gypsum company. They moved to a second house on South Madison a few years prior to Maxine's graduation from Port Clinton high school in June 1928. Maxine started at Bowling Green University in the fall of 1928. The next year she transferred to Ohio State University and completed one year.

After Maxine returned to Westerville after her first year at Bowling Green she became active in the Epworth League at Westerville Methodist Church. She eventually became the Epworth League

district fourth vice president where she met Guy Newhouse who was the editor of the district newspaper "The Lamplighter". Guy Newhouse was active in the Epworth League as a member of old Central Methodist Church at North Fourth St and East Broad St. Because of a shortage of teachers and through a reference by a cousin Maxine began the next year as a teacher at Whitehall Elementary on East Main St. She taught for 2 years. At the end of that time, exhaustion and the lingering effects of an auto accident the summer after her return from Bowling Green caused her to resign her teaching position. She spent a year at home with her parents helping her mother. She returned to Bowling Green the winter term of 1935 and completed her 2-year normal degree the following summer. She returned to Columbus to teach school again for 2 years at Havens Corners just east Gahanna. She married Guy Newhouse in Broad St Methodist Church. They were married by Dr. James Thomas. Sylvia was born when they lived at 807 South Richardson Ave. The family moved to 180 Parkwood Ave the summer after Sylvia was born to be nearer Guy's job. Larry and Claudia were born while they lived on Parkwood. The family moved to 270 14th Ave in 1948. The family moved to 199 Chatham Rd in the summer of 1958. Maxine started teaching at the Ohio School for the Blind in 1956 (the year Sylvia started at BGSU). Maxine went to school the first summer after she started teaching to renew her teaching certificate. She taught 2 years full time, then substituted for 3 years. The family transferred it's church affiliation from Broad St. Methodist to Indianola Methodist Church when they moved to 14th Ave. Maxine and Guy moved to an apartment in Olentangy Village in the fall of 1977 (2856 Neil Ave). They moved to 2980 Neil Ave in the village after 2+ years at the previous address.

One of Maxine's favorite hobbies were her bridgeclub meetings beginning in 1931 to 1988. During her many years as a member of Indianola Methodist (later became Summit United Methodist) she served the church in many positions. She taught elementary Sunday School; served as superintendent of Children's Division Sunday School, served on Board of Trustees; sang in the choir; served as officer in her adult Sunday School class (Actomist) of which she was a member a great number of years. She was also active in the Methodist Women's Society as a member and officer. She also served as an officer and member of Riverside Methodist Hospital Guild 46 and on the General Board for Riverside Methodist Hospital Guilds.

More About GUY NEWHOUSE and IVY CLAPHAM:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Columbus, Ohio

- ii. LLOYD NEWHOUSE, b. 06 Sep 1911, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Jan 1989, Beavercreek, Ohio; m. VELMA BANNE; b. 29 Aug 1913, Columbus, Ohio; d. 18 Jan 1991, Texas.

Notes for LLOYD NEWHOUSE:
About Lloyd Newhouse, Larry Guy Newhouse writes:

"He was a member of Ostrander Presbyterian Church from December 25, 1921 to May 23, 1937. He was baptized on Jan 1, 1922. After graduation from Ostrander High School in 1929 he attended Bliss College at Columbus, Ohio specializing in accounting. He received his diploma in Jan 1932. He held various jobs in Delaware and Columbus during the depression and then entered U. S. Government service at Fort Hayes in Columbus, Ohio in July 1935. He married Velma Banne of Columbus on December 2, 1939 at the Broad Street Methodist Church with Dr. James Thomas officiating. One week after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor he was transferred to Wright Field in Dayton, Ohio where the family has resided since January 1942.

"During his thirty years of government service, he has earned several awards for outstanding service in the field of accounting and associated efforts. He has been active in church and other community affairs, having taught Sunday School in both South Park Methodist Church and Hawker United Church of Christ for seventeen years. He has been Sunday School superintendent, deacon and elder in the latter church. His current hobbies are bowling and golf, having earned several trophies in each. In 1967 he was president of Kittyhawk Toastmasters Club.

"In a conversation I had with Lloyd in July 1986 he told this writer that he remembered in 1924 that his mother took a 2 month trip out west to visit her brothers and sisters. Her brothers were mostly in Kansas and her sisters in California. Lloyd stayed with his Uncle Tom and Aunt Lulu (whom he greatly admired) during the week and stayed with his father on the weekends helping out his father on the farm. He remembered his grandfather's funeral in the building in the Newhouse Cemetery then a grange hall but in the past had been a church and a multi-purpose structure. He also vaguely remembered John Richey Newhouse's funeral. He was afraid of him because he had never been around anyone that old. Lloyd said that most people knew that John R. was working on writing the book and he remembers his father saying that he hoped he would finish it before he

died.

"In another conversation Lloyd related to this writer the following. He was raised on his parents farm. He attended schools in Ostrander and graduated from Ostrander High School in the Spring of 1929. In the fall of 1929 Lloyd went to Columbus and started school at Manns Business College Nov. 4, 1929. During this time he lived on West Second St. with the same family as his brother, Guy. Lloyd then moved in with his cousin Al on Maynard Ave. In March of 1932 Lloyd got a job as an accountant and stenographer at the Delaware Furniture Company. In June of 1932 it went bankrupt. Guy got Lloyd a job with the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company as an office assistant (as Lloyd told this writer men filled those jobs then because wives wouldn't tolerate women filling them). This job lasted until January 1933 when Lloyd missed an appointment with a company officer because of a misunderstanding and got fired for it. Lloyd went back to his father's farm and stayed for a year and half. While in Delaware County, Lloyd became acquainted with the receiver of the Delaware Furniture Company who was a local politician of some influence. This man got Lloyd a job at the big cattle ranch near Delaware north of town in August 1934. This was a state job. (Lloyd had a newspaper article on this ranch). After 5 months the cattle ranch moved operations to the Ohio State Fairgrounds. They ceased operations in May 1935. On July 1, 1935 Lloyd took a job at Ft. Hayes in Columbus, Ohio with the Civilian Conservation Corps. Lloyd was a member of the old Central Methodist Church (and active in the Epworth League) in Columbus and a woman who was a member of the congregation was a supervisor at Ft. Hayes and recommended to Lloyd that he should try for a job there. He interviewed on June 29, 1935 for the job and started July 1st. While in Columbus Lloyd lived on N. Third, N. Fourth and Indianola Ave. During 1941 a Reserve Colonel that he knew at Ft. Hayes suggested he look into a job at Wright-Patterson AFB because of better career potential. In November 1941 he went to Wright-Patterson to interview for a job and three weeks later he got a registered letter that told him to report. Lloyd started to work December 15, 1941 for the Air Service Command in Area B. This later became the Air Material Command. This organization was later split and Lloyd remained with the Aeronautical Systems Division in Area B. Lloyd worked in the F-105 and F-4 (models C & RF) Program Offices. He retired from Wright-Patterson in 1968. Lloyd was a member of the Ohio Army National Guard, Quartermaster Corp from 1936-1939 out of the armory on Goodale St. in Columbus, Ohio. He attended guard summer camps at Camp Perry, Ohio.

"While living in Dayton, Ohio the Newhouses lived on Winburn Ave. all during the war. They then lived on Oakdale, Longview and then Central Ave. in Beavercreek Township, Greene County, Ohio. Their home on Central was built for them.

"After his retirement from Wright-Patterson, Lloyd indulged his life long love of golf by working at Blackhawk Golf Course near Galena & Sunbury, Ohio. He lived in a room in Westerville. Old friends had moved to Florida or died, so he moved back to Dayton. He then worked at Walnut Grove Country Club in Greene County for 8 years.

"Lloyd had also demonstrated an early ability and love for the game of baseball (catch was his position). During the years this writer lived in Dayton, Lloyd was also a very active in the Toastmaster's Club.

"Lloyd died of complications from Parkinsons Disease 29 Jan 1989 at the _____ Nursing Home in Beavercreek, Ohio. His funeral service took place in the Hawker United Church of Christ 2 Feb at 11:00 a.m., the service officiated by Pastor Steve Daniels."

More About LLOYD NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Beavercreek Township, Greene County, Ohio

Notes for VELMA BANNE:

Larry Guy Newhouse writes that Velma "was the daughter of Michael Banne & Rose Talacs. After graduation from Columbus South High School in 1930 she worked at various companies until July 1933 when at the establishment of the C.C.C. by President Roosevelt she began working at Fort Hayes in Columbus, Ohio. She worked until June 30, 1941. She has been active in church, school and community affairs and taught Sunday School for many years. Velma died January 18, 1991 in a nursing home in Texas. Her remains were returned to Ohio. Her funeral service was held January 23, 1991 in the Hawker United Church of Christ in Beavercreek, Ohio; Pastor Steve Daniels officiating.

More About VELMA BANNE:

Burial: Mt. Zion Park Cemetery, Beavercreek Township, Greene County, Ohio

329. EDGAR E.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ALEXANDER⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Jul 1873 in Clayton, Adams County, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married HAZEL BELL RUSSELL 08 Aug 1905. She was born 17 Jan 1882 in Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio, and died 29 Nov 1966 in Delaware County, Ohio.

More About EDGAR NEWHOUSE and HAZEL RUSSELL:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1905

Children of EDGAR NEWHOUSE and HAZEL RUSSELL are:

- i. RUSSELL CONWELL⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 17 Dec 1906, Clyde, Ohio; d. 23 Oct 1998, Highstown, New Jersey; m. (1) CLARA LUCILLE SCOVELL, 26 Nov 1936, West Caldwell, New Jersey; b. 23 Jul 1904, Johnstown, Ohio; d. 1985; m. (2) JANE DAVIES, 01 Mar 1986; b. Unknown.

Notes for RUSSELL CONWELL NEWHOUSE:

From an article in the Delaware Gazette dated 29 Apr 1959:

"(Russell Newhouse) will be honored at Ohio State University for his developments in radar and integrated weapon systems which have contributed toward the defense of the North American continent. (He) will receive the Distinguished Alumnus Award from the College of Engineering, OSU.

"Newhouse is a graduate of Ostrander High School and was graduated from Ohio State in 1929 with a degree in Electrical engineering. In his senior year his thesis was on a frequency modulated radio altimeter for aircraft... He was granted a Guggenheim Fellowship to permit graduate work on this subject, and received an M. S. in electrical engineering in 1930.

"Newhouse then joined the Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. where he engaged in the development of radio transmitters for civilian and military aircraft. In 1937 he undertook further development of the FM radio altimeter and successfully completed it in 1938.

"It was installed in an airline plane and its performance demonstrated to audiences in flights at some major cities over the United States.

"Newhouse received the 1938 Lawrence E. Sperry award for this work....

"With the onset of the war emergency, Newhouse was placed in charge of a group of engineers engaged in the development of military airborne radars and computers. Since World War II he has been in charge of development work in the fields of radar, electronic analogue and digital computers, radio communication and integrated weapon systems.

"He was responsible for the electronic engineering of the Distant Early Warning Line across the Arctic portion of North America. During this assignment, he made four trips along the line from Baffin Island to western Alaska.

"Newhouse is now director of Missile Systems Development for the Bell Telephone Laboratories. In this capacity he is responsible for the developments of all the radars of the Nike-Zeus Anti-missile Missile Weapon System.

"From 1954 to 1956 he served as a technical consultant, along with Drs. H. R. Skifter and J. B. Wiesner, to the Air Navigation Development Board. He is now a technical consultant on radar to the office of the Director of Research and Engineering, Department of Defense.

"He is a fellow of the Institute of Radio Engineers, and a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. He is a member of the honor societies of Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu and Pi Mu Epsilon, and of the social fraternity Pi Kappa Phi.

"Thirteen U. S. Patents have been issued to Newhouse and three more are pending. He has published a number of technical papers and articles, and is listed in Who's Who in Engineering, and American Men of Science."

From a newspaper article in Mrs. Bouic's files marked 1965:

"Ostrander native Russell C. Newhouse and his wife leave Wednesday for Kwajalein Island, Marshall Islands, Trust Territory of the Pacific, where he will be director of the Kwajalein field station of the Bell Telephone Laboratories for the next two years.

"Kwajalein is approximately 2500 miles each from Honolulu and Sydney Australia.

"The Kwajalein field station will install and test experimental models of the Nike-X anti-missile defense system, which are under development by the Bell Telephone Laboratories, to provide a defense for the United States against intercontinental ballistic missiles.

"The field station is a major part of the U.S. Army's Kwajalein test station which has jurisdiction over the field station and other installations on other islands of the Kwajalein Atoll."

From an article in the Ohio State University MONTHLY (Alumni magazine) from Margaret Bouic's files (date not shown):

"Russell C. Newhouse, BEE'29 MSc'30 (LM), was recently cited for the landmark contribution to commercial aviation which he started to develop while still attending the University.

"Newhouse was co-recipient of the 1967 pioneer Award of the Institute of Electrical Engineers' Aerospace Electronics Systems Group at the Aerospace Electronics Conference in Dayton for his work on the radio altimeter.

"Radio altimeters have been used in commercial airlines since 1938 and tell the pilot how far above the ground the plane is. The instrument bounces radio signals from the plane to the ground and back to the plane.

"Prior to the development of the radio altimeters, the only instruments available were based on barometer readings and gave only the height of the plane above sea level, with no indication of terrain immediately below the plane.

"Newhouse, now Director of Bell Laboratories Kwajalein Field Station in the Marshall Islands, started work on the development of the device while still a senior at the University. He continued his work under a Guggenheim Foundation grant and later while he worked for Bell Laboratories.

"An altimeter for commercial use was developed for the Western Electric Company, a subsidiary of the Bell System, under Newhouse's direction in 1937.

"It was first publicly demonstrated in 1938, nearly 10 years after Newhouse had worked on the project at the University and nearly 13 years after Lloyd Espenschied, corecipient of the award, conceived the idea.

"The Pioneer Award is presented annually for significant pioneering contributions to the development of electronic navigations systems which are in present use. The contribution must have been made at least 20 years prior to the date of the award.

"Newhouse has received other recognition for his work in engineering including the Lawrence B. Speery Award of the Institute of Aeronautical Sciences for his work on the radio altimeter and a distinguished alumnus award from the College of Engineering of the University.

"In 1965 he was awarded a plaque by the Federal Aviation Agency for distinguished service on a committee formed at the request of then president John F. Kennedy to study safe and efficient utilization of airspace.

"He has served as technical consultant on radar to the Office of the Director of Research and Engineering of the Department of Defense in 1958 and 1959.

"Other projects that Newhouse has been in charge of development work on include radar, electronic analog and digital computers, radio communication and integrated weapons systems.

"He is given credit for the electronic engineering of the Distant Early Warning Line across the Artic portion of North America.

"He was appointed director of military development in 1955 and has directed many other military projects at the Bell Laboratories."

Russell Newhouse retired from Bell in 1971. He then worked as a consultant for the National Academy of Engineering and for Teledyne Brown Engineering & Dynetics.

He was a member of the Millburn Township, N. J. School board for many, many years and was president of the board for four of those years.

More About RUSSELL CONWELL NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Ostrander, Ohio

Notes for CLARA LUCILLE SCOVELL:

Clara Scovell was the daughter of David W. Scovell and Elma Piper. Russell and Clara lived in Short Hills, New Jersey. She was a graduate of Ohio State University.

More About RUSSELL NEWHOUSE and CLARA SCOVELL:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1936, West Caldwell, New Jersey

More About RUSSELL NEWHOUSE and JANE DAVIES:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1986

- ii. GRACE ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Feb 1909, Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio; d. 08 Nov 1999; m. HARRY LEO JONES, 03 Sep 1933, Ostrander, Ohio; b. 11 Mar 1905, Delaware Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 29 Dec 1981, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About HARRY LEO JONES:

Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About HARRY JONES and GRACE NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1933, Ostrander, Ohio

- iii. ALFRED EMERSON NEWHOUSE, b. 04 Jan 1911, Clyde, Ohio; d. 08 Feb 1964, Columbus., Ohio; m. JEANETTE CHANDLER LOTT, 28 Jun 1942, Sunbury, Ohio; b. 07 Feb 1918, Olive Green, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About ALFRED EMERSON NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Wooster, Ohio

More About ALFRED NEWHOUSE and JEANETTE LOTT:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1942, Sunbury, Ohio

- iv. SAMUEL SIDNEY NEWHOUSE, b. 14 Sep 1915, Clyde, Ohio; m. DOROTHY ANN JONES, 21 Dec 1944, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; b. 16 May 1916, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About SAMUEL NEWHOUSE and DOROTHY JONES:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1944, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

- v. FRANCES EVELYN NEWHOUSE, b. 18 Jul 1918, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LEWIS W. KING, 04 Jul 1952, Delaware, Ohio; b. 23 Jul 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

More About LEWIS KING and FRANCES NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1952, Delaware, Ohio

330. MARIE KANDES⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ALEXANDER⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 05 Feb 1884 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles, California. She married EARL THOMAS DUNLAP 21 Apr 1904. He was born 14 Jan 1882 in Delaware County, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles, California.

More About MARIE KANDES NEWHOUSE:
Burial: South Radnor Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

More About EARL THOMAS DUNLAP:
Burial: South Radnor Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

More About EARL DUNLAP and MARIE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904

Children of MARIE NEWHOUSE and EARL DUNLAP are:

- i. EDNA PAULINE⁶ DUNLAP, b. 03 Jan 1906, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) CHARLES LEROY MOYER, 15 Oct 1929, Los Angeles, California; b. 26 Jan 1884, Argentine, Kansas; m. (2) ERWIN OTIS RUNELS, 30 Jun 1956; b. Unknown.

More About CHARLES MOYER and EDNA DUNLAP:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1929, Los Angeles, California

More About ERWIN RUNELS and EDNA DUNLAP:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1956

- ii. ELMA GRACE DUNLAP, b. 04 Apr 1907, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. LEE ROY BROWN, 28 Oct 1942; b. 31 Jan 1884, Karnes City, Butler County, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Apr 1966, Sylmar, California.

More About LEE BROWN and ELMA DUNLAP:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1942

- iii. HAROLD NEWHOUSE DUNLAP, b. 07 Oct 1914; m. (1) STELLA MAE, Bef. 1947; b. Unknown; m. (2) DORIS IRENE LEDFORD, 28 Feb 1947; b. 15 May 1912.

More About HAROLD DUNLAP and STELLA MAE:
Marriage: Bef. 1947

More About HAROLD DUNLAP and DORIS LEDFORD:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1947

- iv. DALE NELSON DUNLAP, b. 17 May 1920, Delaware, Ohio; m. (1) SHIRLEY L. VIETS; b. Unknown; m. (2) MARGARET BAILEY, 02 Nov 1963, Pasadena, California; b. 25 Nov 1921, Mesa, Arizona.

More About DALE DUNLAP and MARGARET BAILEY:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1963, Pasadena, California

331. HOWARD CARSON⁵ NEWHOUSE (*NATHAN M.⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 16 Jul 1872 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 29 Sep 1953 in Sunbury, Ohio. He married REPPIE ANN FISH 11 Dec 1895. She was born 12 Jun 1871 in Millcreek Township, Union County, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

More About HOWARD CARSON NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About REPPIE ANN FISH:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About HOWARD NEWHOUSE and REPPIE FISH:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1895

Children of HOWARD NEWHOUSE and REPPIE FISH are:

- i. AQUILLA N.⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 28 Feb 1897, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 12 Mar 1964, Pulaski, Virginia; m. PEARL CALHOUN, 10 Jul 1918; b. 07 Mar 1897, Millcreek Township, Union County, Ohio; d. 25 Oct 1974, Richmond, Virginia.

More About AQUILLA N. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Newhouse Cemetery, Scioto Township, Ohio

More About AQUILLA NEWHOUSE and PEARL CALHOUN:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1918

- ii. FREDERICK JOY NEWHOUSE, b. 26 Nov 1905, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. HELEN HILL, 26 Aug 1936, Union County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About FREDERICK NEWHOUSE and HELEN HILL:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1936, Union County, Ohio

332. CHARLES O.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*NATHAN M.⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 03 Aug 1882 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio, and died 06 May 1926 in Russell's Point, Ohio. He married MARIE AGNES MAHONEY 30 Sep 1902. She was born 12 Oct 1879 in Delaware, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About CHARLES O. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio

More About MARIE AGNES MAHONEY:
Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio
Comment 1: member St. Mary's Church, Delaware, Ohio
Ethnicity/Relig.: Catholic

More About CHARLES NEWHOUSE and MARIE MAHONEY:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902

Children of CHARLES NEWHOUSE and MARIE MAHONEY are:

- i. EDWARD JOY⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 30 Mar 1904, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 02 Apr 1904, Delaware County, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES NATHAN NEWHOUSE, b. 1907, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 13 Mar 1907, Delaware County, Ohio.

- iii. ROBERT CHARLES NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Apr 1910, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio; m. RUTH ROSETTA SMITH, 18 Feb 1933, Westerville, Ohio; b. 28 Jul 1916.

More About ROBERT NEWHOUSE and RUTH SMITH:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1933, Westerville, Ohio

- iv. VINCENT WOODROW NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Oct 1914, Delaware County, Ohio; d. 1934.

333. CARRIE MYRTLE⁵ NEWHOUSE (*NATHAN M.⁴, SAMUEL³, ANTHONY², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Apr 1884 in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio. She married ORREN DEFORREST GABRIEL 02 Mar 1912. He was born Unknown, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

More About ORREN DEFORREST GABRIEL:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Ostrander, Ohio

More About ORREN GABRIEL and CARRIE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1912

Child of CARRIE NEWHOUSE and ORREN GABRIEL is:
i. EDWIN HAROLD⁶ GABRIEL, b. 16 May 1913.

334. ROSELLA⁵ FRIEND (*ANDREW JACKSON⁴, EURA³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born May 1881, and died 1938. She married WALTER G. MURPHY. He was born 1877.

Child of ROSELLA FRIEND and WALTER MURPHY is:
i. WILMA⁶ MURPHY, b. 05 Jan 1917; d. 20 Oct 1978; m. BIRCHARD JUSTUS; b. 1915; d. 1989.

335. FRANK R.⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1865. He married MARGERY WHEELock 28 Jun 1911. She was born Unknown.

More About FRANK HOWARD and MARGERY WHEELock:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1911

Children of FRANK HOWARD and MARGERY WHEELock are:
i. HAROLD C.⁶ HOWARD, b. Aft. 1911.
ii. INFANT HOWARD, b. Aft. 1912.

336. JACOB D.⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 09 Mar 1865 in Thompson Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He married ANNIE BLACK 09 Jun 1888. She was born 17 Mar 1868.

More About JACOB HOWARD and ANNIE BLACK:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1888

Child of JACOB HOWARD and ANNIE BLACK is:
i. DELLA M.⁶ HOWARD, b. 21 May 1889; m. W. M. GARNETT, Abt. Apr 1911, Columbus, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About W. GARNETT and DELLA HOWARD:
Marriage: Abt. Apr 1911, Columbus, Ohio

337. CORINE⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 07 Apr 1866 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married JOHN F. McCOLOUGH. He was born Unknown.

Child of CORINE HOWARD and JOHN McCOLOUGH is:
i. FRED BLAIN⁶ McCOLOUGH, b. 1884, Delaware County, Ohio; m. (1) JENNIE BLUE, 1905; b. Unknown; m. (2) JENNIE MURPHY, 1907, Arizona; b. Unknown.

More About FRED MCCOLOUGH and JENNIE BLUE:
Marriage: 1905

More About FRED MCCOLOUGH and JENNIE MURPHY:
Marriage: 1907, Arizona

338. STELLA⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 20 Feb 1873 in Marion County, Ohio. She married JESSIE G. BENNETT 17 Mar 1894. He was born Unknown.

More About JESSIE BENNETT and STELLA HOWARD:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1894

Child of STELLA HOWARD and JESSIE BENNETT is:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ BENNETT, b. 28 Jul 1896, Columbus, Ohio.

339. RICHARD T.⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 02 Dec 1874 in Henry County, Ohio. He married CLARA LOUISE FORESTER 07 Jun 1900 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born Unknown in Hocking County, Ohio.

More About RICHARD HOWARD and CLARA FORESTER:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1900, Columbus, Ohio

Children of RICHARD HOWARD and CLARA FORESTER are:

- i. LUELLA ESTER⁶ HOWARD, b. 24 Jun 1902.
- ii. DONALD RICHARD HOWARD, b. 03 Sep 1904.

340. GRACE⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 11 Nov 1876 in Delaware County, Ohio. She married GEORGE H. HELVIE 27 May 1897. He was born Unknown.

More About GEORGE HELVIE and GRACE HOWARD:
Marriage: 27 May 1897

Children of GRACE HOWARD and GEORGE HELVIE are:

- i. JOHN HOWARD⁶ HELVIE, b. Abt. 1907.
- ii. HELEN REBECCA HELVIE, b. Abt. 1912.

341. DAVID OLIVER⁵ HOWARD (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, PLEASANT ANN³ JACKSON, EURA² NEWHOUSE, DAVID¹*) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware County, Ohio. He married EMMA BABBET 30 Apr 1901 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About DAVID HOWARD and EMMA BABBET:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Columbus, Ohio

Children of DAVID HOWARD and EMMA BABBET are:

- i. JOHN DANIEL⁶ HOWARD, b. 23 Apr 1902.
- ii. DORIS GERTRUDE HOWARD, b. 27 Dec 1903.
- iii. DAVID HENRY HOWARD, b. 21 Aug 1907.
- iv. ALICE JOSEPHINE HOWARD, b. 28 Jan 1910.
- v. JESSE BENTON HOWARD, b. 05 Oct 1912.

342. NORA ETTA⁵ FREED (*ALLEN⁴, REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Mar 1867 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1929 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married JAMES KEYSER. He was born Unknown.

Children of NORA FREED and JAMES KEYSER are:

- i. CLO⁶ KEYSER, b. Dec 1885.
- ii. LORAN KEYSER, b. Feb 1887.
- iii. CLYDE KEYSER, b. Oct 1888.
- iv. WINIFRED KEYSER, b. Feb 1890.
- v. BIRDIE KEYSER, b. Dec 1891; d. May 1978; m. MAN NAMED BOONE; b. Unknown.

343. JAMES I.⁵ CALDWELL (*LYDIA A.⁴ FREED, REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 02 Feb 1864 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1932 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married MARY LILLIAN RUHL 21 May 1896 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 18 Jan 1880 in Hanover Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.

More About JAMES CALDWELL and MARY RUHL:
Marriage: 21 May 1896, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of JAMES CALDWELL and MARY RUHL are:

- i. JAMES D.⁶ CALDWELL, b. Jan 1898.
- ii. DEWEY H. CALDWELL, b. 28 Jan 1899, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. (1) NELLIE EDNA SOUDERS, 11 Jun 1919; b. 27 Feb 1896, New Waterford, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. (2) JEAN RAPP GLECKLER, 05 Jan 1973, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown; m. (3) MARIE KOVAC DANIELS, 22 Aug 1982, Columbiana County, Ohio; b. Unknown.

More About DEWEY CALDWELL and NELLIE SOUDERS:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919

More About DEWEY CALDWELL and JEAN GLECKLER:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1973, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About DEWEY CALDWELL and MARIE DANIELS:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1982, Columbiana County, Ohio

- iii. LYDA PEARL CALDWELL, b. 03 Feb 1904, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. WEBSTER YARIAN; b. Unknown.
- iv. ZORA L. CALDWELL, b. 14 Oct 1905, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ADIN WILBUR HARMON, 04 Oct 1922; b. Unknown.

More About ADIN HARMON and ZORA CALDWELL:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1922

344. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ CALDWELL (*LYDIA A.⁴ FREED, REBECCA³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Sep 1872 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1958 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. He married LAURA M. RUHL 12 Sep 1903 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 24 Jul 1877 in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1955 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.

More About THOMAS CALDWELL and LAURA RUHL:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1903, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of THOMAS CALDWELL and LAURA RUHL is:

- i. FRANCES A.⁶ CALDWELL, b. Abt. 1905; m. MAN NAMED HAMMOND; b. Unknown.

345. EMMA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*ELIJAH F.⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1866 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1934 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married FRANK ARMSTRONG 27 Oct 1887. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1951 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for FRANK ARMSTRONG:
From Frank's obituary in the Lisbon newspaper dated 28 Nov 1951 (from Larry Newhouse):

"F. S. ARMSTRONG DIES IN CLINIC. Frank S. Armstrong, 88, well known and highly respected farmer of Elkrun Township, died this morning at 7:15 in the central Clinic, Salem, where he was taken Thanksgiving Day after being stricken with a stroke at his home.

"He was born March 25, 1863 in Elkrun Township a son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bowman Armstrong, on the Old Homestead where he has spent all his life. His grandfather, Andrew Armstrong built the present brick home in 1830-31.

"Deceased married the former Emma Newhouse, October 27, 1887. She preceded him in death April 25, 1934.

"Mr. Armstrong attended the Pine Hollow School and always took an active interest in community affairs. He served as a member of the board of education there for a number of years.

"One of the area's most prominent farmer's, Mr Armstrong was well known over the county, and until his recent illness visited and discussed world and community events in Lisbon with his many friends, several times each week. He did much of the farming on his 130-acre general farm, driving the tractor and so on, until this past summer when he rented much of the land.

"He wrote a great deal about local history and of his many friends. Some of his writings were published in this newspaper at various times.

"Mr. Armstrong and John Barnes, 88, and in poor health now, held a birthday party in Elkton last March 18 to which many friends and neighbors of both men attended.

"He leaves two daughters. Miss Rella in the home and Mrs. Gertrude Kauffman of Salem; one son, Blaine, at home; two grandchildren, Cpl. Arlan Crawford of the U. S. Air Force and Mrs. Richard Shanker of Salem; one sister, Mrs. Mary Longshore of Lisbon. One daughter, Blanche, preceded him in death.

"The body was removed to the Warrick Funeral Home in Columbiana, but will be taken to the late home on Friday where friends may call Friday afternoon and evening.

"Funeral services will be held from the Old Homestead Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Rev. T. J. Maxwell of Massillon and the Rev. Earl Brooks, pastor of the Rogers and Elkton Methodist Churches officiating. Burial will be made in Kemble Cemetery."

More About FRANK ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About FRANK ARMSTRONG and EMMA NEWHOUSE:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887

Children of EMMA NEWHOUSE and FRANK ARMSTRONG are:

- i. BLANCHE⁶ ARMSTRONG, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 28 Nov 1952; m. MR. CRAWFORD; b. Unknown.
- ii. GERTRUDE ARMSTRONG, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 03 Nov 1985, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MAN NAMED KAUFFMAN; b. Unknown.
- iii. RELLA ARMSTRONG, b. Unknown.
- iv. BLAINE ARMSTRONG, b. Unknown.

346. CAREY ISAAH⁵ NEWHOUSE (*GIDEON⁴, ISAAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Feb 1864 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1907 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH PARRISH. She was born 09 Aug 1864 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1951 in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Notes for CAREY ISAAH NEWHOUSE:

"Carey died in a farm accident. He was hauling manure down a step grade and in the act of putting on the lock, when the lever broke. He was thrown to the ground and the wagon wheel apparently ran over him." -- Larry Newhouse

More About CAREY ISAIAH NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About ELIZABETH PARRISH:

Burial: Salem Township Cemetery, Franklin Square, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of CAREY NEWHOUSE and ELIZABETH PARRISH are:

- i. HELEN M.⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. Jan 1900, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. LESTER NEWHOUSE, b. Abt. 1902, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1977.

347. DEBORAH⁵ NEWHOUSE (*GIDEON⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Abt. 1870 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married FRANK GUY. He was born Unknown.

Children of DEBORAH NEWHOUSE and FRANK GUY are:

- i. JAY KAY⁶ GUY, b. 15 Nov 1899, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. WALTER ALBERT GUY, b. Unknown; m. LAURIE BISHOP, 16 Aug 1918, San Antonio, Texas; b. Unknown.

More About WALTER GUY and LAURIE BISHOP:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1918, San Antonio, Texas

- iii. RUSH GIDEON GUY, b. Unknown; m. ETHEL MAE LEA, 02 Feb 1925; b. Unknown.

More About RUSH GUY and ETHEL LEA:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1925

- iv. BRUCE FRANKLIN GUY, b. Unknown.

348. CHARLES ORVIL⁵ NEWHOUSE (*GIDEON⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 07 Apr 1875 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1924 in Mineral Wells, Texas. He married SADIE BERTHA GREEN Bef. 1900. She was born Unknown.

More About CHARLES ORVIL NEWHOUSE:

Burial: Palo Pinto, Texas

More About CHARLES NEWHOUSE and SADIE GREEN:

Marriage: Bef. 1900

Child of CHARLES NEWHOUSE and SADIE GREEN is:

- i. HAZEL MARIE⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 12 Apr 1900, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. JAMES ARMSTRONG; b. 1902; d. 1969.

349. SIMEON EDGAR⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 14 Aug 1864 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married CARRIE STEWART THORN 28 Jul 1900 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born Unknown.

More About SIMEON NEWHOUSE and CARRIE THORN:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of SIMEON NEWHOUSE and CARRIE THORN are:

- i. SIMEON EDGAR⁶ NEWHOUSE, JR., b. 18 Jun 1905, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. ROBERT STEWART NEWHOUSE, b. 08 Dec 1906, Webster Grove, Missouri; d. 06 Apr 1986, Kansas City, Missouri; m. MYRA CECILIA CONRY, 27 Dec 1932, Covington, Kentucky; b. 25 Jan 1909, Covington, Kentucky; d. Nov 1984, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT STEWART NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Tulsa, Oklahoma

More About ROBERT NEWHOUSE and MYRA CONRY:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1932, Covington, Kentucky

350. MARY BELL⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 17 Feb 1869 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1951. She married JOHN SHERMAN APPLE 1887. He was born Unknown, and died 1955.

More About JOHN APPLE and MARY NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 1887

Children of MARY NEWHOUSE and JOHN APPLE are:

- i. EARL C.⁶ APPLE, b. 31 Oct 1888, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1949; m. MARTHA TROTTER; b. Unknown.
- ii. EDNA D. APPLE, b. Aug 1892, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1930; m. MAN NAMED LEIGHUE; b. Unknown.
- iii. LENA S. APPLE, b. Apr 1897, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1919; m. MAN NAMED BLAIR; b. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM G. APPLE, b. 1900, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1973.
- v. ALMA RACHEL APPLE, b. 1903, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1933.

351. CYRUS W.⁵ NEWHOUSE (*WILLIAM GEORGE⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 28 Aug 1877 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1937 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He married GRACE NUZUM 1927. She was born 1883, and died 1969.

More About CYRUS W. NEWHOUSE:
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About GRACE NUZUM:
Burial: Kemble M. E. Church Cemetery, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio

More About CYRUS NEWHOUSE and GRACE NUZUM:
Marriage: 1927

Children of CYRUS NEWHOUSE and GRACE NUZUM are:

- i. ZELMA⁶ NEWHOUSE, b. 25 Jul 1901, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 10 Feb 1973; m. CHARLES HANNA, 1927; b. 03 Dec 1900.

More About CHARLES HANNA and ZELMA NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: 1927

- ii. DONALD C. NEWHOUSE, b. 23 Jul 1914, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 14 Feb 1916, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. PAUL ELDIS NEWHOUSE, b. 1920, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1934, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iv. HELEN NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. ROY COPE; b. Unknown.
- v. VERA GRACE NEWHOUSE, b. Unknown.

352. MYRTLE MAY⁵ NEWHOUSE (*SIMEON S.⁴, ISAIAH³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Aft. 1865. She married OSCAR W. SCUDDER Jun 1901. He was born Unknown.

More About OSCAR SCUDDER and MYRTLE NEWHOUSE:
Marriage: Jun 1901

Child of MYRTLE NEWHOUSE and OSCAR SCUDDER is:

- i. ROBERT EARL⁶ SCUDDER, b. 27 Nov 1905.

353. CORA⁵ NEWHOUSE (*FRANK⁴, WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Unknown in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married MAN NAMED COTTINGHAM. He was born Unknown.

Children of CORA NEWHOUSE and MAN COTTINGHAM are:

- i. ELSIE⁶ COTTINGHAM, b. 1892.
- ii. MARGERET COTTINGHAM, b. 1900.

354. ADDIE MAE⁵ STRATTON (*MARIAH ANN⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 18 Nov 1874 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died Apr 1969 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. She married JOHN O. SMITH 23 Feb 1893 in Franklin Square, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1866, and died 15 Sep 1937 in Leetonia, Ohio.

Notes for ADDIE MAE STRATTON:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says that family records have her birth date as November 18, 1874 and being born in Columbiana County Ohio, whereas the Mormon Church's "Family Search" ancestral file has her birth as about 1872 ... Ohio. Family records have her sister Amanda as being born about 1872.

Mark Garriga adds that Addie, at least in her latter years, signed her name as "ADDA" as does my baby book.

More About ADDIE MAE STRATTON:

Burial: Probably Oakdale Cemetery, Ohio

Notes for JOHN O. SMITH:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says "I have been unable to date find or gather any information about John O. Smith. I am certain that he was a tool maker and I remember my mother saying that he had a strong distrust for banks and that he had bored out the spindels of a bed in which to hide gold coins."

More About JOHN O. SMITH:

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Ohio

More About JOHN SMITH and ADDIE STRATTON:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1893, Franklin Square, Ohio

Children of ADDIE STRATTON and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. NELLIE⁶ SMITH, b. 18 Dec 1893; d. 14 Jul 1987, East Aurora, New York; m. GEORGE H. SMART; b. 20 May 1892; d. 24 Feb 1972, East Aurora, New York.

Notes for NELLIE SMITH:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says "my mother's notes have Aunt Nellie's birth date as 12/18/1883".

- ii. CLYDE JOHN SMITH, b. 05 Jul 1895, Leetonia, Ohio; d. 01 Nov 1987, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida; m. ANNA MARGARET LONGBOTTOM, 27 Sep 1916, Ohio; b. 04 May 1897, Ohio; d. 27 Feb 1988, Lakeland, Polk County, Florida.

Notes for CLYDE JOHN SMITH:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga states that Clyde was a bookkeeper, accountant and later office manager for Standard Coated Products first in Youngstown and later Clifton, NJ and Bucanen, New York. These job transfers -- though not that common at the time -- first caused him to move east to New Jersey and then later to Peekskill, New York.

He took early retirement from Standard Coated Products in the early 1950's and returned to Ohio with his wife and son, aquring land and building a farm just outside the town of Columbiana. This building process was drawn out some by the drafting of Donald into the army and then his return

to college. He lived the life of a semi-retired gentleman farmer until the early seventies when he and Anna moved to an apartment in Bordman, Ohio.

In the mid-80s, he and Anna moved to a home Orlando, FL down the street from his son Donald and near the future retirement home of his daughter June and her husband.

In 1984 Clyde and Anna moved into Lime Plaza, a retirement apartment complex, in Lakeland, FL which was closer to his daughter June. His oldest daughter Marguerite and her husband Julius followed them to Lakeland, purchasing a home in August 1984 and moving there in February 1985.

More About CLYDE JOHN SMITH:

Burial: Unknown, Ohio

Fact 1: Moved to Youngstown

Fact 2: Moved east

Fact 3: Moved to Peekskill

Fact 4: Returned to Columbiana County, Ohio

Fact 5: moved to Bordman, Ohio

Fact 6: 1983, moved to Florida

Occupation: Office Manager

Occupation 2: Farmer

Notes for ANNA MARGARET LONGBOTTOM:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says that her obituary recorded her middle name as Mae, rather than Margaret.

More About ANNA MARGARET LONGBOTTOM:

Burial: Unknown, Ohio

More About CLYDE SMITH and ANNA LONGBOTTOM:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Ohio

- iii. WILLIAM D. SMITH, b. Aft. 1896; m. ELSIE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1947.

Notes for WILLIAM D. SMITH:

[Mark Garriga email dated 6-8-2001 (flymaster@netzero.net)]

Mark Garriga says that a search of the Social Security Death Index during February 2000 produced 16 William Smiths who died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Only one (1) William Smith on the list was younger than Clyde J. Smith (my Grandfather) and died after Mrs. Adda Smith my Great Grandmother. This data is being held under "notes" until Mark Garriga can confirm the information.

Mark Garriga says that in reviewing my mother's notes and card index, he found notes of sympathy cards sent out regarding Uncle Bill dated 10/21/1974, which is somewhat later than the May 1974 date.

Mark Garriga says that he knows little of his great uncle other than he was a fine woodworker and had a shop for many years in Youngstown. He was a big man over six feet or better, like his grandfather.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and ELSIE:

Marriage: Unknown

355. CARRIE⁵ STRATTON (*VALRINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 1871 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She married MAN NAMED NOBLE. He was born Unknown.

Children of CARRIE STRATTON and MAN NOBLE are:

- i. ETHEL⁶ NOBLE, b. 1894.
- ii. HAZEL NOBLE, b. 1899.

iii. MYRTLE NOBLE, b. 1904.

356. HOWARD⁵ STRATTON (*VALRINE⁴ NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born Mar 1878 in Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1942. He married EFFIE A. FREED 17 May 1900. She was born Unknown, and died 1965.

More About HOWARD STRATTON and EFFIE FREED:
Marriage: 17 May 1900

Children of HOWARD STRATTON and EFFIE FREED are:

- i. WALTER⁶ STRATTON, b. 1901, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- ii. CLYDE STRATTON, b. 1904, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- iii. LLOYD STRATTON, b. 1905, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1954.
- iv. WILBERT STRATTON, b. 1907, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- v. HERBERT STRATTON, b. 1910, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vi. THEDA STRATTON, b. 1912, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- vii. WAYNE STRATTON, b. 1914, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1916, Columbiana County, Ohio.
- viii. DOROTHY STRATTON, b. 1917, Columbiana County, Ohio; d. 1974.

357. HARRY D.⁵ HOLLOWAY (*MARY JANE⁴ STRATTON, HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Fairfield Township, Ohio, and died 1951 in Salem Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married ZELLA E. PEPPEL 13 Oct 1880 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born Unknown.

More About HARRY HOLLOWAY and ZELLA PEPPEL:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1880, Columbiana County, Ohio

Children of HARRY HOLLOWAY and ZELLA PEPPEL are:

- i. EWING LEE⁶ HOLLOWAY, b. Aft. 1909; m. MARGARET MEEHAN; b. Unknown.
- ii. TWILA L. HOLLOWAY, b. 26 Jan 1909; m. CHALMER ZIMMERMAN; b. Unknown.
- iii. WAYNE J. HOLLOWAY, b. 24 Jun 1917, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. MARION H. HELT, 12 May 1943; b. 31 Aug 1922.

More About WAYNE HOLLOWAY and MARION HELT:
Marriage: 12 May 1943

- iv. VERLA ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY, b. Unknown; m. RICHARD CALDWELL; b. Unknown.

358. CLARENCE⁵ HOLLOWAY (*MARY JANE⁴ STRATTON, HANNAH³ NEWHOUSE, DAVID², DAVID¹*) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Fairfield Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1971 in Leetonia, Ohio. He married ADA BLANCHE BRINKER 14 Dec 1908 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born 02 Mar 1888, and died 1955 in Leetonia, Ohio.

More About CLARENCE HOLLOWAY and ADA BRINKER:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1908, Columbiana County, Ohio

Child of CLARENCE HOLLOWAY and ADA BRINKER is:

- i. LLOYD HILBISH⁶ HOLLOWAY, b. 12 Jan 1914, Columbiana County, Ohio; m. WILMA GERTRUDE PATTERSON, 16 Jun 1934; b. Unknown.

More About LLOYD HOLLOWAY and WILMA PATTERSON:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934